

Incident reporting in schools

Release 2, 2018 (9 July 2018 - 31 December 2018)

How schools manage the safety and security of its students and staff.

Our schools are among the safest places in our community for children and young people. However, from time to time, incidents do affect schools just as they affect communities and society as a whole. Following such an incident, the principal notifies the Department's Incident Report and Support Hotline so support and advice can be provided to assist the school with the management of the incident. If the principal believes the incident may involve a criminal offence they are required to also notify the NSW Police Force.

The Incident Report and Support Hotline is available to assist principals 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Senior police and incident support officers in the unit provide immediate support and advice on the management of any school-related incident reported.

Through the NSW Department of Education's commitment to improving transparency and ease of access to information, incident reports are being made available to the public. In doing so, the Department is committed to the welfare of students and staff in NSW public schools. As such, references have been removed which could expose a person to a risk of harm or which reveals the identities, or the personal/health information of students, school staff and community members. Information that may prejudice an investigation has also been removed.

Publishing these reports informs the community about incidents in public schools and how the Department supports schools through incidents while still protecting the identity of students and staff.

The introduction of a new incident reporting database in January 2015 has changed the format of the statistics presented and the release of individual incident reports. Schools are required to report incidents to the Incident Report and Support Hotline relating to activities such as violence and weapons; illegal drugs; other criminal

activities; natural disasters; suspected suicides; and missing students if there is a concern for their safety to the student. This increased range of categories has resulted in an increase in the number of schools reporting incidents and the number of incidents reported.

The categories of incidents that are reported by schools now include drugs, technology, violence, weapons and welfare. This restructure of categories enables the Department to better identify areas it can target with additional support and training delivered by the Health and Safety Directorate on a regular basis and serves to assist schools' abilities to effectively manage incidents when and if they occur.

In May 2018, the department expanded the number of Directors from 66 to 110 Principal networks working across 6 Operational Directorates across NSW. Incidents are now recorded and reported by the 110 Principals Network which will allow targeted analysis of data and provide better support to Principals in schools.

The number of incidents that are reported from one date range to the next do vary and this is an expected fluctuation due to the relatively small number of incidents that are reported from more than 2,200 schools with a student population in excess of 783,000. Consequently, the percentage variations are not significant and the relatively small number of incidents indicates that schools continue to be one of the safest places for students in our community.

Term 4, 2018 29/09/2018 - 31/12/2018

Principal Network	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Grand Total
Albury	1			6		4	11
Armidale				2			2
Auburn				2	1	1	4
Bankstown	1			2			3
Batemans Bay	1			3		2	6
Bathurst			1	7		5	13
Beverly Hills				1			1
Blue Mountains	2			2		2	6
Bondi	2		2	6		7	17
Botany Bay	1			5		4	10
Brisbane Water	2	1	1	6		5	15
Bungarribee		2		4		4	10
Callaghan	1					3	4
Cambridge Park				2	1	3	6
Camden				2		5	7
Campbelltown	3		1	12		7	23
Canterbury			1	4		4	9
Carlingford	3			1		5	9
Central Coast	1	4		2	1	7	15
Cessnock	1		2	6		1	10
Chipping Norton	1			4	1	5	11
Chullora				1		2	3
Clarence Valley						1	1
Coffs Harbour				4		2	6
Cowpasture	2			3		4	9
Cowra	1			2			3
Deniliquin	1	2		3		2	8
Eastern Creek		1	1	3	2	2	9
Eden-Monaro	1			1		3	5
Fairfield				1		4	5
Far West						2	2
Georges River				2		1	3
Girraween	1	1	2	3	1	1	9
Glenfield			1	5		22	28
Glenrock	2			3		6	11
Gordon						3	3
Goulburn				6		2	8
Grafton		1		3			4
Great Lakes	5	1		2		5	13
Griffith						3	3
Gundagai				1		4	5
Hastings		1		2		1	4
Hawkesbury				3		2	5
Hornsby	2			1		6	9
Hume				1		1	2
Hunter				1		1	2
Iron Cove	2			3		5	10
Kogarah		1	1	1		1	4
Lake Illawarra North		1	1	8		6	16

Lake Illawarra South			3		10	13
Lake Macquarie East			4	1	3	8
Lake Macquarie North			4	1	7	12
Lake Macquarie West	2	2	4		4	12
Lennox Coast	1	1			3	5
Lismore			2			2
Lithgow		1	2			3
Liverpool			6		2	8
Macarthur	1		3		5	9
Macleay Valley		1	2		4	7
Macquarie			4	1	4	9
Maitland			2		4	8
Marrickville			3		3	6
Mid Coast Valleys	1	1	3	1	3	9
Mitchell	1		4		4	9
Mooki			2		2	4
Mooney Mooney	1		4		2	7
Mount Druitt			8	1	9	18
Mudgee	1		3		1	5
Namoi	2		2		7	11
Narrandera	1				4	5
Newcastle	2		1		5	8
North Sydney	1		1			2
Northern Tablelands	1		1		1	3
Orange	1		2		5	8
Parramatta			4		3	7
Peel		1	1	8	2	12
Penrith		1	3	4	4	12
Pittwater	1	1	4		3	9
Port Hacking	1		2	1	5	9
Port Jackson					2	2
Port Stephens	1	1			4	6
Quakers Hill			2		4	6
Queanbeyan	1	4	3		1	9
Richmond			1			1
Ryde		1	4		7	12
Shoalhaven		1	1	1	6	9
South Coast		1	3		2	6
St Andrews		2	1	1	6	10
Strathfield	1		2			3
Sutherland			5		2	7
Taree	1		4		2	7
Temora			4		1	5
The Beaches					1	1
The Forest	1		3	1	3	8
The Hills	2		1		4	7
The Ponds			2		3	5
Tuggerah Lakes	5	1	11	1	10	28
Tweed Coast			1		2	3
Upper Hunter			4	1		5
Wagga Wagga			1	2	1	5
West Wyalong					1	1
Western Plains			2		2	4

Windsor		1		2		1	4
Wollondilly	1		1	4		6	12
Wollongong				3		3	6
Wollongong North		1		1		2	4
Wollumbin		2		1		1	4
Woronora River			1	2		1	4
Yass				1		1	2
Grand Total	68	40	29	299	18	354	808

Term 3, 2018 09/07/2018 - 28/09/2018

Principals Network	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Grand Total
Albury	1	2	2	3	1	8	17
Armidale	2	2		2		2	8
Auburn	1	2		4		1	8
Bankstown	1			2		1	4
Barwon	2			1			3
Batemans Bay				2		3	5
Bathurst				6	1	7	14
Beverly Hills				4		3	7
Blue Mountains		1		2		4	7
Bondi	1		1	3		4	9
Botany Bay	2			3		2	7
Brisbane Water	2			3		4	9
Bungarribee		1		4		5	10
Callaghan			1	3		7	11
Cambridge Park			2	2		10	14
Camden		1		5		4	10
Campbelltown		2	2	8	1	7	20
Canterbury		1		1	1	3	6
Carlingford				5		2	7
Central Coast	1		1	8		12	22
Cessnock				4		5	9
Chipping Norton	1		2	7		3	13
Chullora				4		1	5
Clarence Valley		1		1		3	5
Coffs Harbour	3	1		4	1	4	13
Cowpasture	1	3		8		3	15
Cowra				1	1	2	4
Deniliquin				2		2	4
Eastern Creek	1		1	7	2	10	21
Eden-Monaro		1		1		4	6
Fairfield		1		3	1	4	9
Far West				4	1	3	8
Georges River				2		2	4
Girraween	1	1		1		6	9
Glenfield	2		1	5	2	22	32
Glenrock	1				1	7	9
Gordon					1	2	3
Goulburn		1		3	1		5
Grafton				2	1	5	8
Great Lakes				5		3	8
Griffith				3		1	4

Gundagai		1		1		1	3
Hastings				7		2	9
Hawkesbury	1					1	2
Hornsby	1	1		2	1	1	6
Hume			1			2	3
Hunter				4		5	9
Iron Cove		1	1	2			4
Kogarah				1		1	2
Lake Illawarra North		1	3	6		6	16
Lake Illawarra South		3	1	7		2	13
Lake Macquarie East	2			3		5	10
Lake Macquarie North	3			5		6	14
Lake Macquarie West		2		3		1	6
Lennox Coast	1			3		2	6
Lismore	1		1	1		1	4
Lithgow	1			4	1	1	7
Liverpool	1	1		5		4	11
Macarthur				2		5	7
Macleay Valley	1		1	4		1	7
Macquarie	2		1	3	1	8	15
Maitland				4		6	10
Marrickville						4	4
Mid Coast Valleys	2	1		3		1	7
Mitchell		1		1		1	3
Mooki	2			2	1	1	6
Mooney Mooney	1			1		2	4
Mount Drutt		2		5		14	21
Mudgee		2		3		4	9
Namoi	1			2		5	8
Narrandera			1	3		4	8
Newcastle				1		8	9
North Sydney	2			4	1	5	12
Northern Tablelands	2	1		2		4	9
Orange	2		1	2		9	14
Parramatta	1			3		3	7
Peel	1			4		7	12
Penrith	2		1	5		7	15
Pittwater	2			2		5	9
Port Hacking	1	1		3		3	8
Port Jackson						1	1
Port Stephens	1			1		4	6
Quakers Hill	1			2		5	8
Queanbeyan	1	2		4		3	10
Richmond				1			1
Ryde			1	3		7	11
Shoalhaven	1	1		5		5	12
South Coast		1		1	2	1	5
St Andrews				3	2	7	12
Strathfield				2		2	4
Sutherland	1			2	1	3	7
Taree				4		1	5
Temora		1	1	4		3	9
The Beaches						4	4

The Forest	1			4			5
The Hills	1			1		4	6
The Ponds	4			1		4	9
Tuggerah Lakes	4		2	8		12	26
Tweed Coast		1		2		3	6
Upper Hunter			1	3		4	8
Wagga Wagga	1		1	4		5	11
West Wyalong	1			2		2	5
Western Plains				3		2	5
Windsor	1					5	6
Wollondilly	1			8	1	4	14
Wollongong	2		1			2	5
Wollongong North		2		2		1	5
Wollumbin	2		1	2			5
Woronora River				5		2	7
Yass	1	1		2		2	6
Grand Total	80	48	33	330	27	427	945

Term 2, 2018 01/05/2018 - 06/07/2018

Row Labels	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury	1	1	1	11		5	19
Armidale	1			4		2	7
Auburn		1				4	5
Bankstown		1				4	5
Barwon						1	1
Batemans Bay	2		2	6			10
Bathurst		1		3	1	6	11
Beverly Hills		2		6		2	10
Blue Mountains	1			2		3	6
Bondi	2	1		3		3	9
Botany Bay			1			1	2
Brisbane Water	1				1	3	5
Bungarribee	1		1	2	1	4	9
Callaghan	1	1			1	3	6
Cambridge Park	2			11		1	14
Camden		2		3		1	6
Campbelltown	1			6		3	10
Canterbury		1		4		4	9
Carlingford			1	4			5
Central Coast				4	1	7	12
Cessnock	1			8		4	13
Chipping Norton	1	1		3		2	7
Chullora		1		4		2	7
Clarence Valley	1			2	1	2	6
Coffs Harbour					1	4	5
Cowpasture	1	1		4	1	3	10
Cowra	1				1		2
Deniliquin	1			3		2	6
Eastern Creek	2	1		6	4	11	24
Eden-Monaro				6		2	8

Fairfield		2		6	2	5	15
Far West	1		1	1		1	4
Georges River		1				1	2
Girraween		2	1	3		3	9
Glenfield	1			5		20	26
Glenrock	1	1		3	2	5	12
Gordon	2			3			5
Goulburn	1	2		3		1	7
Grafton	3	1		5			9
Great Lakes	3			1		8	12
Griffith				3	1	3	7
Gundagai		1		3		1	5
Hastings				6		1	7
Hawkesbury						1	1
Hornsby	1			2		4	7
Hume		1		3			4
Hunter	1					2	3
Iron Cove	4			2			6
Lake Illawarra North		3		3		5	11
Lake Illawarra South		2	1			7	10
Lake Macquarie East				2		7	9
Lake Macquarie North				9		6	15
Lake Macquarie West	1		1	6	1	4	13
Lennox Coast	2	1		2		2	7
Lismore	1			3	1	2	7
Lithgow				3	2	4	9
Liverpool		1		6	1	3	11
Macarthur			1			2	3
Macleay Valley		1	1	2			4
Macquarie	1		1	8	2	2	14
Maitland		1	1	3	1	12	18
Marrickville		1	1			1	3
Mid Coast Valleys	3			3		3	9
Mitchell	1			1		4	6
Mooki				1		1	2
Mooney Mooney	1	1	1	3		1	7
Mount Druitt	3	2	1	5	1	4	16
Mudgee				2		1	3
Namoi	2	1	2	6	3	2	16
Narrandera	1		2	1		1	5
Newcastle	1	1		3	1	8	14
North Sydney				2			2
Northern Tablelands		2		3		1	6
Orange						5	5
Parramatta		1		2		6	9
Peel				4	1	6	11
Penrith				2		3	5
Pittwater				2	1	4	7
Port Hacking		2		1		2	5
Port Jackson		1		1		2	4
Port Stephens		1		1	1	4	7
Quakers Hill				1	1	4	6
Queanbeyan			2	5		1	8

Richmond				1		1	2
Ryde	1	3		5	1	10	20
Shoalhaven	1			5		3	9
South Coast		1	1	3		4	9
St Andrews		1	1	5		5	12
Strathfield	1			3	2	5	11
Sutherland	1	2	1	3		3	10
Taree	1			2		1	4
Temora	2		2	6		1	11
The Beaches	1			1		3	5
The Forest		1				3	4
The Hills			1	4		4	9
The Ponds	1					2	3
Tuggerah Lakes	1	1	1	13	1	7	24
Tweed Coast	1		2	4		6	13
Upper Hunter	1					2	3
Wagga Wagga				5	1	2	8
West Wyalong	1			1	1		3
Western Plains						1	1
Windsor	1			2		1	4
Wollondilly			1	4		5	10
Wollongong			1	4		4	9
Wollongong North			1	1			2
Wollumbin			1	4		1	6
Woronora River		1		4	1	1	7
Yass		1		1		5	7
Grand Total	70	59	36	331	42	345	883

Term 1, 2018 01/01/2018 - 13/04/2018

PRINCIPALNETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network		2		4		2	8
Bankstown Principals Network		2		4	1	6	13
Barwon Principals Network	1	2		4		3	10
Bathurst Principals Network	2		1	7		9	19
Blue Mountains Principals Network	4	2	1	6		5	18
Botany Bay Principals Network			1	2		4	7
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	1	1		5		2	9
Campbelltown Principals Network		3	1	16	1	10	31
Canterbury Principals Network	1	2	1	5		5	14
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1	3	1	5		3	13
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	4	2	2	3		2	13
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	4	1		7
Deniliquin Principals Network	3		2	2	1	1	9
Dural Principals Network	1	2	1	4		3	11
Eastern Creek Principals Network	1	3	1	12	1	12	30
Fairfield Principals Network	2		3	6	1	9	21
Far South Coast Principals Network	4	4		8		5	21
Far West Principals Network		3			1	2	6
Georges River Principals Network		1	1	1		5	8
Glenfield Principals Network	5	1	5	7	3	18	39
Gosford Principals Network	2	2	2	4		11	21
Great Lakes Principals Network	4	1		10	1	3	19
Griffith Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Hastings Principals Network	3	5	3	7	2	6	26

Hawkesbury Principals Network	2		3	3			8
Holroyd Principals Network		2	1	7		9	19
Hornsby Principals Network				3	1	6	10
Hunter Principals Network		1	1	4	3	4	13
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1	2	5	1	5	15
Lachlan Principals Network	1	1		7			9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2			6		6	14
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	3	4	8		4	20
Lismore Principals Network	4	5	1	5		2	17
Liverpool Principals Network	1	3		3	2	6	15
Macarthur Principals Network	2	1		8		11	22
Macquarie Principals Network	1	1		7		3	12
Maitland Principals Network	3	4	2	9	1	4	23
Marrickville Principals Network		3	1	1		4	9
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2	4	1	6	1	4	18
Newcastle Principals Network	4	2	1		1	4	12
Nirimba Principals Network	3		2	7	1	6	19
North Sydney Principals Network	4	2		3		10	19
Northern Tablelands Principals Network				1			1
Orange Principals Network	2	2	1	5	1	2	13
Parramatta Principals Network	2	5	1	4		4	16
Penrith Principals Network	2	2		8	1	12	25
Port Hacking Principals Network			3	2		3	8
Port Jackson Principals Network	2	1		1	1	4	9
Queanbeyan Principals Network	2			2		3	7
Richmond Valley Principals Network		1		1		3	5
South Coast Principals Network	1	3	2	14		8	28
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1		5		5	12
Strathfield Principals Network			2	1		2	5
Tamworth Principals Network	2			6	2	1	11
The Hills Principals Network		2	2	6		3	13
Tweed Principals Network				3		2	5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network			1	6	3	5	15
Warringah Principals Network	1			1		6	8
Western Plains Principals Network	1	1		7	1	3	13
Wollemi Principals Network				3		2	5
Wollondilly Principals Network	1		1	3		2	7
Wollongong North Principals Network	3	2	1	2	1	3	12
Wollongong Principals Network	2	2		5		7	16
Woronora River Principals Network	1		2	4			7
Wyong Principals Network	2	2	3	12	2	5	26
Grand Total	97	100	65	321	36	301	920

Term 4, 2017 23/09/2017- 31/12/2017

PRINCIPALNETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1		5		6	13
Bankstown Principals Network		2		4	1	2	9
Barwon Principals Network	2			6		2	10
Bathurst Principals Network				7	1	8	16
Blue Mountains Principals Network	3	1	2	5	1	4	16
Botany Bay Principals Network	1	1	1	5		2	10
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	1	1		3	1	6	12
Campbelltown Principals Network		2		8	1	6	17
Canterbury Principals Network	1	2	2	5		2	12
Clarence Valley Principals Network	4	1		3		4	12
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			1		2	5

Cootamundra Principals Network			1	1		3	5
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1	1	2	5
Dural Principals Network		1		4	1	3	9
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	1		9	1	10	24
Fairfield Principals Network		2	3	12	1	9	27
Far South Coast Principals Network	2		1	3		3	9
Far West Principals Network				1		3	4
Georges River Principals Network	1	1		5			7
Glenfield Principals Network	2	3	2	15	3	9	34
Gosford Principals Network	3		4	13		3	23
Great Lakes Principals Network	2	1		8	3	4	18
Griffith Principals Network			1	5	1	1	8
Hastings Principals Network	4		1	2		2	9
Hawkesbury Principals Network			2	1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network	1	5	2	3	1	4	16
Hornsby Principals Network	2	3	1	6	1	2	15
Hunter Principals Network	3	2		8	1	5	19
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1	1	9		4	16
Lachlan Principals Network	1		1	8	2	4	16
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			2	8		1	11
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	4			5		5	14
Lismore Principals Network	1	1		4	2	2	10
Liverpool Principals Network	1			7		4	12
Macarthur Principals Network		1	1	4	1	1	8
Macquarie Principals Network	2	1	2	7		3	15
Maitland Principals Network			1	7	2	6	16
Marrickville Principals Network	2	1	2	3	1	6	15
Mid North Coast Principals Network	1	4	2	4		2	13
Newcastle Principals Network	1			4		1	6
Nirimba Principals Network	2			1			3
North Sydney Principals Network	2	1	1	4		5	13
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			1	3		4	8
Orange Principals Network	3		1	4		4	12
Parramatta Principals Network	1	2		1		4	8
Penrith Principals Network		2	3	2	2	4	13
Port Hacking Principals Network	1		1	4	1	2	9
Port Jackson Principals Network	1		3	5		3	12
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1	3		2	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1						1
South Coast Principals Network	1			7		5	13
Southern Tablelands Principals Network			1	3		1	5
Strathfield Principals Network		1		7		3	11
Tamworth Principals Network	2	1	2	11		6	22
The Hills Principals Network		2	1	3		3	9
Tweed Principals Network			1	2		1	4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1		3	7		1	12
Warringah Principals Network	2		2	2		4	10
Western Plains Principals Network			1	3	1	1	6
Wollemi Principals Network		1	1	4		3	9
Wollondilly Principals Network	1			6	1	2	10
Wollongong North Principals Network	1	1	1	2		4	9
Wollongong Principals Network	1	1	1	3		4	10
Woronora River Principals Network	2	1	2	3		2	10
Wyong Principals Network	4		2	6	1	7	20
Grand Total	78	52	65	315	33	222	765

Term 3, 2017 03/07/2017 – 23/09/2017

PRINCIPAL NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1		1	5	1	5	13
Bankstown Principals Network	1	3	1	6		8	19
Barwon Principals Network				2		2	4
Bathurst Principals Network	3		1	5	3	3	15
Blue Mountains Principals Network	3	1	1	5		5	15
Botany Bay Principals Network	5	1		4	1	4	15
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	1	1	7	1	3	15
Campbelltown Principals Network	3			7	2	8	20
Canterbury Principals Network	1	1	1	3	1	2	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Coffs Harbour Principals Network		1	1	4	1	4	11
Cootamundra Principals Network		1			1	2	4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2	1		3
Dural Principals Network	2	2		4	1	3	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network	1	2	1	13	1	3	21
Fairfield Principals Network	2	2	1	6		4	15
Far South Coast Principals Network	4		1	6	1	2	14
Far West Principals Network				1	2	3	6
Georges River Principals Network		1		3		3	7
Glenfield Principals Network	4	1	1	13		10	29
Gosford Principals Network	2	2		10	2	8	24
Great Lakes Principals Network	1	1	3	5	2	1	13
Griffith Principals Network	2			3		3	8
Hastings Principals Network	3			5	2	2	12
Hawkesbury Principals Network		2	1	1			4
Holroyd Principals Network				6	3	4	13
Hornsby Principals Network	2	1		3		3	9
Hunter Principals Network	3		1	3	2	3	12
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1			1		3	5
Lachlan Principals Network	1		1	3		2	7
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	1	2	2	6		1	12
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	5	1	1	3	2	5	17
Lismore Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Liverpool Principals Network	1		1	12	2	1	17
Macarthur Principals Network	4		3	8		4	19
Macquarie Principals Network		1		4		2	7
Maitland Principals Network	1	2		6		2	11
Marrickville Principals Network		1		3		5	9
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2			3		4	9
Newcastle Principals Network				1		4	5
Nirimba Principals Network	1		1	6		4	12
North Sydney Principals Network	2	2	1	4	1	4	14
Northern Tablelands Principals Network						3	3
Orange Principals Network	2			3	3	5	13
Parramatta Principals Network		1		1		2	4
Penrith Principals Network		1	4	5		4	14
Port Hacking Principals Network	1			2		5	8
Port Jackson Principals Network	2		1	4		3	10
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Richmond Valley Principals Network	2					1	3
South Coast Principals Network	1	1	1	6		10	19
Southern Tablelands Principals Network				1		5	6
Strathfield Principals Network		3		1	1	10	15
Tamworth Principals Network	3		2	2			7
The Hills Principals Network			1	6		3	10

Tweed Principals Network	3			2		2	7
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		2	1	7		4	14
Warringah Principals Network			1	5	1	5	12
Western Plains Principals Network						4	4
Wollemi Principals Network			2	2	1	1	6
Wollondilly Principals Network				4		2	6
Wollongong North Principals Network	2		1	2		2	7
Wollongong Principals Network	2		1	7	3	5	18
Woronora River Principals Network	1		1	2			4
Wyong Principals Network	3	2		12	3	14	34
Grand Total	90	42	42	269	45	234	722

Term 2, 2017 09/04/2017 – 02/07/2017

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network			4	4		4	12
Bankstown Principals Network		2	1	3	2	1	9
Barwon Principals Network	1			1		1	3
Bathurst Principals Network	2	1	1	10	1	2	17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1		2	2		2	7
Botany Bay Principals Network				1	1	6	8
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	1	1	5	1	7	17
Campbelltown Principals Network	2			4	3	12	21
Canterbury Principals Network				6	2	6	14
Clarence Valley Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	3			4		7	14
Cootamundra Principals Network	2	1		4	1		8
Deniliquin Principals Network				1		2	3
Dural Principals Network	2		1	1		2	6
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2		3	17	4	8	34
Fairfield Principals Network	2	2	3	4	2	2	15
Far South Coast Principals Network	2		1	8	1	5	17
Far West Principals Network	3			2		1	6
Georges River Principals Network	5		1	2		3	11
Glenfield Principals Network	2	2		3	2	24	33
Gosford Principals Network	1		5	8		7	21
Great Lakes Principals Network	5		1	2	1	1	10
Griffith Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Hastings Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Hawkesbury Principals Network				2		1	3
Holroyd Principals Network	1			6		5	12
Hornsby Principals Network	1			2		4	7
Hunter Principals Network	4	1		4	1	2	12
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	3		3	5		3	14
Lachlan Principals Network	1		1	6		4	12
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	3			4	1	4	12
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	5			7		5	17
Lismore Principals Network	2			2		2	6
Liverpool Principals Network	3		1	3		3	10
Macarthur Principals Network	3	2	1	5	1	5	17
Macquarie Principals Network			2	5	1	2	10
Maitland Principals Network				4		6	10
Marrickville Principals Network	1	1	1	6		9	18
Mid North Coast Principals Network	1	1		1	2	2	7
Newcastle Principals Network			1	2		3	6

Nirimba Principals Network	1	1		3		2	7
North Sydney Principals Network	3		1	1			5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			2	2		1	5
Orange Principals Network	1	1	1	7		4	14
Parramatta Principals Network			1			4	5
Penrith Principals Network	1		3	2		7	13
Port Hacking Principals Network			1	5	2	3	11
Port Jackson Principals Network	1	1		2		2	6
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1	2	2	1	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network		1		2	1	2	6
South Coast Principals Network				10	1	1	12
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Strathfield Principals Network	2	2		6		10	20
Tamworth Principals Network	1	1		9	1	3	15
The Hills Principals Network			2	3	1	4	10
Tweed Principals Network	1			1	2	4	8
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	4			5	1	7	17
Warrindah Principals Network		1	1	3	1	4	10
Western Plains Principals Network				3	1	2	6
Wollemi Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollondilly Principals Network	1			4		4	9
Wollongong North Principals Network	1			1	1	4	7
Wollongong Principals Network	2		2	4		3	11
Woronora River Principals Network	2			5	1	2	10
Wyong Principals Network	2		2	13	1	9	27
Grand Total	93	22	51	259	45	254	724

Term 1, 2017 01/01/2017– 08/04/2017

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network			1	8	2	5	16
Bankstown Principals Network	1			4		5	10
Barwon Principals Network	1			3			4
Bathurst Principals Network				9	1	3	13
Blue Mountains Principals Network	4		2	3		10	19
Botany Bay Principals Network	1		1	2	1	4	9
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	1			5	2	1	9
Campbelltown Principals Network	3		1	7	4	9	24
Canterbury Principals Network		2		7		5	14
Clarence Valley Principals Network		10	1	4	2	1	18
Coffs Harbour Principals Network				4		4	8
Cootamundra Principals Network			3	2	1		6
Deniliquin Principals Network	2			4	1	2	9
Dural Principals Network	1			3		4	8
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2	2		9	3	8	24
Fairfield Principals Network		1	1	5	1	5	13
Far South Coast Principals Network				7		4	11
Far West Principals Network		1		1	1	1	4
Georges River Principals Network	1	1	1	4		4	11
Glenfield Principals Network	2	3	2	6	2	10	25
Gosford Principals Network	1		3	11		10	25
Great Lakes Principals Network	2			7	1	3	13
Griffith Principals Network	1	1		9			11
Hastings Principals Network	1		2	7	2	2	14
Hawkesbury Principals Network			2	2			4
Holroyd Principals Network				6	1	5	12
Hornsby Principals Network			1	3		1	5

Hunter Principals Network	1		4	3	1	4	13
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network			1	5	1	3	10
Lachlan Principals Network	2			5		1	8
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	4			10		2	16
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	2	3		6		3	14
Lismore Principals Network		27	1			3	31
Liverpool Principals Network	1	2		2	1		6
Macarthur Principals Network			1	3		2	6
Macquarie Principals Network	1	1	1	3		1	7
Maitland Principals Network	2		1	2	1	6	12
Marrickville Principals Network			1	3	1	4	9
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2	1		4		2	9
Newcastle Principals Network	1			2		7	10
Nirimba Principals Network	2		2	7	3	6	20
North Sydney Principals Network	3			2		3	8
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1	2		4	1	1	9
Orange Principals Network	1	1		7			9
Parramatta Principals Network		1		3	1	7	12
Penrith Principals Network		1	2	1		5	9
Port Hacking Principals Network	2	1		8		1	12
Port Jackson Principals Network			1	1		6	8
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1	1		5		2	9
Richmond Valley Principals Network	3	20	1	2		2	28
South Coast Principals Network			1	5		6	12
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1		1	3	1	3	9
Strathfield Principals Network	1			3		3	7
Tamworth Principals Network		1	1	3	3	1	9
The Hills Principals Network		1	2	4		2	9
Tweed Principals Network	2	30		2		1	35
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		1		6	1	7	15
Warringah Principals Network	1					6	7
Western Plains Principals Network	1		1	3			5
Wollemi Principals Network		4		6	1	3	14
Wollondilly Principals Network	1		1	7	1	2	12
Wollongong North Principals Network				3		5	8
Wollongong Principals Network			5	17		8	30
Woronora River Principals Network	1		1	2	1	5	10
Wyong Principals Network			3	13	1	10	27
Grand Total	61	119	53	307	44	239	823

Term 4, 2016 24/09/2016 – 31/12/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	3	1	3	6	1	4	18
Bankstown Principals Network		3		6	2	3	14
Barwon Principals Network			1	6		2	9
Bathurst Principals Network	1	1	1	7		3	13
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	1	2	5		7	17
Botany Bay Principals Network			1	3	1	3	8
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	3	1		6	1		11
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	4	1	5	1	7	20
Canterbury Principals Network	1	4	1	2	1	7	16
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	1	3		3		4	11
Cootamundra Principals Network	1			2	1	1	5
Deniliquin Principals Network	1	1	1			1	4

Dural Principals Network		1	3	5		3	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2	4	5	16	2	14	43
Fairfield Principals Network	3	3	2	6	2	2	18
Far South Coast Principals Network	2		3	7		3	15
Far West Principals Network			1	2		1	4
Georges River Principals Network	1	1		5		4	11
Glenfield Principals Network	6	1	2	1		16	26
Gosford Principals Network	2	2		5	1	4	14
Great Lakes Principals Network				3	1	7	11
Griffith Principals Network				3		1	4
Hastings Principals Network	2			2	2	1	7
Hawkesbury Principals Network				1		2	3
Holroyd Principals Network	2	4	2	6		3	17
Hornsby Principals Network	1	2		4		3	10
Hunter Principals Network		1	1	4		5	11
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	3			4		2	9
Lachlan Principals Network		1	1	7		2	11
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network		2		7	2		11
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Lismore Principals Network	3	1			4	3	11
Liverpool Principals Network		5	2	6	4	3	20
Macarthur Principals Network	1	2		3		2	8
Macquarie Principals Network	2			3	1	1	7
Maitland Principals Network			2	4	1	1	8
Marrickville Principals Network	2	1		2		9	14
Mid North Coast Principals Network		1	1	7	1	1	11
Newcastle Principals Network		2		6		3	11
Nirimba Principals Network	1	2	1	11		4	19
North Sydney Principals Network	2	1	3	1	2	6	15
Northern Tablelands Principals Network		1		2	1	1	5
Orange Principals Network			1	4	2	3	10
Parramatta Principals Network		2	1	5		3	11
Penrith Principals Network		1	2	9		11	23
Port Hacking Principals Network	2		2	6		7	17
Port Jackson Principals Network		3		1		1	5
Queanbeyan Principals Network						1	1
Richmond Valley Principals Network			1	3	2	2	8
South Coast Principals Network	3			9	4	2	18
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Strathfield Principals Network	2		3		1	8	14
Tamworth Principals Network	1		5	10		3	19
The Hills Principals Network		2	1		1		4
Tweed Principals Network	2			1	1	2	6
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1	2	3	8	2	3	19
Warringah Principals Network		1		2		10	13
Western Plains Principals Network	1			4	2	1	8
Wollemi Principals Network	2		1	6		2	11
Wollondilly Principals Network	1		1	3		1	6
Wollongong North Principals Network		1		7		5	13
Wollongong Principals Network	4	2	3	10	1	4	24
Woronora River Principals Network			2	5	2		9
Wyong Principals Network	3	1	2	11	3	10	30
	76	72	68	295	56	232	799

Term 3, 2016 01/07/2016 – 23/09/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network		1	4	4			9
Bankstown Principals Network		1	1	1	1	2	6
Barwon Principals Network		2		5		4	11
Bathurst Principals Network	1		2	8		6	17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	2		4		8	16
Botany Bay Principals Network			1	1		2	4
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	1		5		2	10
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	6	3	9	1	5	26
Canterbury Principals Network		1	1	4		2	8
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2	1		5	1	2	11
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	4			2	3	3	12
Cootamundra Principals Network			2	1		1	4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2			2
Dural Principals Network		2		2	2	1	7
Eastern Creek Principals Network	4	1	4	8	3	7	27
Fairfield Principals Network	2		2		2	1	7
Far South Coast Principals Network	1	1		5	1	2	10
Far West Principals Network	3	7	1	4		2	17
Georges River Principals Network		1	1	4			6
Glenfield Principals Network	1	2	1	5	1	4	14
Gosford Principals Network	3	1	2	5	1	5	17
Great Lakes Principals Network	5	2	1	8	1	3	20
Griffith Principals Network			1	3	1	2	7
Hastings Principals Network	2		1	1		4	8
Hawkesbury Principals Network		1	1	1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network	1	3		1		4	9
Hornsby Principals Network	1	1		3	1	1	7
Hunter Principals Network		2		2	1	4	9
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	4	3		6		2	15
Lachlan Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			2	2		3	7
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	5	3	2	4	4	6	24
Lismore Principals Network	2	1		1			4
Liverpool Principals Network	1	2	2	3	1	2	11
Macarthur Principals Network	1		3	5	4	2	15
Macquarie Principals Network	2			2	1	2	7
Maitland Principals Network	4		4	2		2	12
Marrickville Principals Network	1	2		6		4	13
Mid North Coast Principals Network		3		6			9
Newcastle Principals Network	1	1	1	4		3	10
Nirimba Principals Network		1	4	2		10	17
North Sydney Principals Network		4		1	1	6	12
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1		3	2		7
Orange Principals Network	1		1	4		3	9
Parramatta Principals Network	2	6	4	5	1	1	19
Penrith Principals Network	2	1	3	6		7	19
Port Hacking Principals Network	2			7		3	12
Port Jackson Principals Network	1	3	2	2		3	11
Queanbeyan Principals Network		2		2		2	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1	1			1	1	4
South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	4		1	10
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	4	1	2	4			11
Strathfield Principals Network	4			4			8
Tamworth Principals Network	2			2	1		5
The Hills Principals Network		1	2	5		1	9
Tweed Principals Network	1		1	5		1	8

Wagga Wagga Principals Network	3	3	1	7		2	16
Warringah Principals Network	1		1	7		3	12
Western Plains Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Wollemi Principals Network	1		1	3	1		6
Wollondilly Principals Network				2			2
Wollongong North Principals Network	3	1	1	5	1		11
Wollongong Principals Network	2	3		10		5	20
Woronora River Principals Network	2	2	1			2	7
Wyong Principals Network	5		1	12	1	2	21
	99	86	69	252	42	161	709

Term 2, 2016 09/04/2016 – 30/06/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		2	1	2		7
Bankstown Principals Network	2	2		3	3		10
Barwon Principals Network		1	1	5	1		8
Bathurst Principals Network	5	2	1	7	2		17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	2		5	1	3	13
Botany Bay Principals Network				1			1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	6	1	2	3	1	2	15
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	7	1	6	1	7	24
Canterbury Principals Network		3	1		1	1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	4	1		4	1		10
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Deniliquin Principals Network	2			1			3
Dural Principals Network	2	3		1		1	7
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	8	2	9	5	6	33
Fairfield Principals Network		2	1	5	1	6	15
Far South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	2		1	8
Far West Principals Network		3		2		2	7
Georges River Principals Network		1		2		1	4
Glenfield Principals Network	1	4	1	12	1	5	24
Gosford Principals Network	2	2	1	7	2	2	16
Great Lakes Principals Network	5	1	1	6	1	1	15
Griffith Principals Network	1			3		2	6
Hastings Principals Network		1	2			1	4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Holroyd Principals Network		3		7	1	4	15
Hornsby Principals Network	2	3	1	1	1		8
Hunter Principals Network	3			2			5
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1		4	7
Lachlan Principals Network				5	1	3	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	1	1		5	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	3	1	1	6	1	1	13
Lismore Principals Network	4			2	2	1	9
Liverpool Principals Network	1	4	1	4	2	1	13
Macarthur Principals Network	1	1	1	3	2	2	10
Macquarie Principals Network				6	1		7
Maitland Principals Network	1	2	1	3		3	10
Marrickville Principals Network		1	2	3		4	10
Mid North Coast Principals Network			1	2			3
Newcastle Principals Network				2			2
Nirimba Principals Network	2	3	1	7		4	17
North Sydney Principals Network	2			1	1	1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network		2		1	1		4

Orange Principals Network	2	1		3			6
Parramatta Principals Network		5		2	1	2	10
Penrith Principals Network	2	2	3	4	1	3	15
Port Hacking Principals Network		1		4		6	11
Port Jackson Principals Network		2					2
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1	2		1	2		6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	4			2	1		7
South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	8		4	17
Southern Tablelands Principals Network		1	1	3			5
Strathfield Principals Network	1	2	1	5	3	3	15
Tamworth Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
The Hills Principals Network	4	3	3	2	1		13
Tweed Principals Network	1		1	1	1	1	5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		1		2		2	5
Warringah Principals Network	2			1	2	1	6
Western Plains Principals Network			1	3			4
Wollemi Principals Network				4		1	5
Wollondilly Principals Network		1		2	1	1	5
Wollongong North Principals Network		2	1	4	2	1	10
Wollongong Principals Network	2	2	3	3		1	11
Woronora River Principals Network	3	2	1	2			8
Wyong Principals Network	6	5	5	14	1	6	37
Grand Total	96	103	50	227	56	105	637

Term 1, 2016 01/01/2016 – 08/04/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1		4	1		7
Bankstown Principals Network	1	4		4	1	3	13
Barwon Principals Network		1	1	6	2	1	11
Bathurst Principals Network		1		7	1		9
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	2	1	2		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network		6		2	1	2	11
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	5	2	1	3	2	1	14
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	9	1	12	2	5	31
Canterbury Principals Network		3		2	1	3	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			4		3	9
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2	4		2	1	1	10
Connected Communities	1	1		7	1	2	12
Cootamundra Principals Network	1	1		2			4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2			2
Dural Principals Network		7		4		1	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network		5	1	10	2	5	23
Fairfield Principals Network	1	3		1	1	1	7
Far South Coast Principals Network	2	3		5		1	11
Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network		1	1	1	2		5
Glenfield Principals Network	1	3	1	6		2	13
Gosford Principals Network	2	9	3	6	1	4	25
Great Lakes Principals Network	3	2		5	1		11
Griffith Principals Network	2			2			4
Hastings Principals Network		2	3	3	1		9
Hawkesbury Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network		5		9	2	4	20
Hornsby Principals Network	1	2			1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network			2	3			5

Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	2			2		2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	2			3
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2	3	1	3		1	10
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	3	3	11		3	21
Lismore Principals Network	7	5		5	1	1	19
Liverpool Principals Network		1	1	6		3	11
Macarthur Principals Network	1	3	1	7		1	13
Macquarie Principals Network	1			6	2	2	11
Maitland Principals Network	3	1		3	1	1	9
Marrickville Principals Network		3	3	7		2	15
Mid North Coast Principals Network		1	1	5	1		8
Newcastle Principals Network	1	5		2		4	12
Nirimba Principals Network	1	2		3		4	10
North Sydney Principals Network	1	6	1			1	9
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			8	1	1	11
Orange Principals Network	1	3		10		2	16
Parramatta Principals Network		8		4	1	1	14
Penrith Principals Network	2	5	3	3	1	2	16
Port Hacking Principals Network		4		5			9
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	4		3	1	1	12
Queanbeyan Principals Network		7		4		1	12
Richmond Valley Principals Network	2	1					3
South Coast Principals Network	1	9	1	8			19
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1	1	3	1		7
Strathfield Principals Network		4		4		1	9
Tamworth Principals Network		1		10	1	1	13
The Hills Principals Network		2	2	2	1	1	8
Tweed Principals Network		3		2			5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		3		3		1	7
Warringah Principals Network	1	7	1	2			11
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollemi Principals Network	1			5		1	7
Wollondilly Principals Network		2		2			4
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	1	3		4	1	1	10
Woronora River Principals Network		1	2	2		5	10
Wyong Principals Network	3	5	2	9	2	1	22
Grand Total	68	191	39	275	41	92	706

Term 4, 2015 19/09/2015 – 31/12/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		1	5			8
Bankstown Principals Network				3		1	4
Barwon Principals Network	2		1	7			10
Bathurst Principals Network	2	1	1	6	1		11
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	1	1	5	2	1	11
Botany Bay Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	1	2	1	3	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	3	3		4	4	2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	2			2	3	2	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			1	1		3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			5	2		9
Cootamundra Principals Network					1		1
Dural Principals Network	2			1			3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	2		10	3	7	25

Fairfield Principals Network	1	1		6	1		9
Far South Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	3	2	12
Far West Principals Network				3	1		4
Georges River Principals Network		1		1	1	3	6
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
Gosford Principals Network	4		1	1		1	7
Great Lakes Principals Network	1		2	5		3	11
Griffith Principals Network	1		1				2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network				1		2	3
Holroyd Principals Network				1	2	1	4
Hornsby Principals Network				2			2
Hunter Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1			1	2	2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	8			9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			1	1	3	1	6
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	6		1	5		2	14
Lismore Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Liverpool Principals Network		1		1	3		5
Macarthur Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Macquarie Principals Network	1			3	1	3	8
Maitland Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Marrickville Principals Network	1		1	3		2	7
Mid North Coast Principals Network			2	3		2	7
Nirimba Principals Network	2		1	4	2	1	10
North Sydney Principals Network		2		2		1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			1	4	1	1	7
Orange Principals Network	1			1	2	1	5
Parramatta Principals Network		2		3		1	6
Penrith Principals Network	4		2	5	3	3	17
Port Hacking Principals Network	1		2	2		1	6
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	2	1		1	5
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1		1		2
Richmond Valley Principals Network			1	1		1	3
South Coast Principals Network				4	1	3	8
Southern Tablelands Principals Network				1			1
Strathfield Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Tamworth Principals Network	4	1		6	2		13
The Hills Principals Network				2		2	4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1		1	5	2	1	10
Warringah Principals Network		1	1	1	1	3	7
Western Plains Principals Network	1		1	2	2	1	7
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1		1	4
Wollondilly Principals Network				3			3
Wollongong North Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Wollongong Principals Network			1	1	2	1	5
Woronora River Principals Network	1			2			3
Wyong Principals Network	7	1	4	6	3	5	26
Connected Communities Network	1	1		3	1	3	9
Grand Total	73	27	36	182	65	79	462

Term 3, 2015 01/07/2015 – 18/09/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	7	1		11
Bankstown Principals Network	2	1	1	1	1	2	8
Barwon Principals Network	2	1		1	1	3	8

Bathurst Principals Network				3	1		4
Blue Mountains Principals Network	3		2	1		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network	1					3	4
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	4	1	1	4		1	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	2		1	5	2	1	11
Canterbury Principals Network						1	1
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1	2	2	7
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	3	1		2	1		7
Deniliquin Principals Network	1			1		1	3
Dural Principals Network				2	1		3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2		2	13	3	3	23
Fairfield Principals Network				4	1		5
Far South Coast Principals Network	3	1		6	1		11
Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network	1			4		2	7
Glenfield Principals Network	3		1	2	2	3	11
Gosford Principals Network	5	1	4	7		2	19
Great Lakes Principals Network	6		1	3	2	1	13
Griffith Principals Network				2			2
Hastings Principals Network				2	1		3
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Hunter Principals Network	1		2				3
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network		1	1			1	3
Lachlan Principals Network			3	4	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2		1	4			7
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network				6		1	7
Lismore Principals Network	4	1		1		2	8
Liverpool Principals Network				3			3
Macarthur Principals Network	2		1	5	1	1	10
Macquarie Principals Network				7	2		9
Maitland Principals Network	4		2	5		3	14
Marrickville Principals Network	1			2		2	5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	1		8
Nirimba Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
North Sydney Principals Network			1			1	2
Northern Tablelands Principals Network				2	3		5
Orange Principals Network	1	1	1	2	1		6
Parramatta Principals Network			3	1		1	5
Penrith Principals Network			4	3	1		8
Port Hacking Principals Network	2				1		3
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	1	2			4
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1			1	2
Richmond Valley Principals Network	6			2	1	2	11
South Coast Principals Network		1		3	3	4	11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1		1			1	3
Strathfield Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Tamworth Principals Network				1	1		2
The Hills Principals Network	1			2			3
Tweed Principals Network	1			3			4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Warringah Principals Network	2	1		2		2	7
Western Plains Principals Network		1	1	4		1	7
Wollemi Principals Network			2	3			5
Wollondilly Principals Network		1	1	2		1	5
Wollongong North Principals Network	1			1			2
Wollongong Principals Network	2			6		2	10
Woronora River Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6

Wyong Principals Network	1	1	1	5	1	2	11
Connected Communities Network	1	1		4	3	1	10
Grand Total	84	18	45	173	46	64	430

Term 2, 2015 03/04/2015 – 30/06/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1			4	1		6
Bankstown Principals Network	2			2			4
Barwon Principals Network			1		1	1	3
Bathurst Principals Network	2		2	4	2		10
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2		2	2			6
Botany Bay Principals Network					1		1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	2	1		1	8
Campbelltown Principals Network	2			9	1	1	13
Canterbury Principals Network			1	3		1	5
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			4	1		7
Cootamundra Principals Network							0
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network				1			1
Eastern Creek Principals Network	4		1	10	1	3	19
Fairfield Principals Network	3	2	3	2	1		11
Far South Coast Principals Network			3	3			6
Far West Principals Network				2			2
Georges River Principals Network	1			4			5
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	4	2	5	13
Gosford Principals Network	5		3	3	2	1	14
Great Lakes Principals Network	6			3		1	10
Griffith Principals Network				1	2		3
Hastings Principals Network				2			2
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1	2		5
Lachlan Principals Network	2			5	1	1	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2			3			5
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network			2	4	1	1	8
Lismore Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Liverpool Principals Network		1				1	2
Macarthur Principals Network				1	1		2
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	4	1		7
Maitland Principals Network	1			2	2		5
Marrickville Principals Network	2			6			8
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		1	8	3		15
Newcastle Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Nirimba Principals Network	3	1		3			7
North Sydney Principals Network				1			1
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Orange Principals Network	2			2			4
Parramatta Principals Network						2	2
Penrith Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Port Hacking Principals Network	2		1				3
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	2	2			1	8
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1		1	3		1	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3	1		5
South Coast Principals Network	5		1	11	3	4	24

Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1					1	2
Strathfield Principals Network	2		1		1		4
Tamworth Principals Network				7		1	8
The Hills Principals Network	2		1	2			5
Tweed Principals Network	3		1				4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				1		3	4
Warringah Principals Network	1	1	1	2			5
Western Plains Principals Network			1	1			2
Wollemi Principals Network	1			3			4
Wollondilly Principals Network				2	1		3
Wollongong North Principals Network	1				1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	2			3	3	1	9
Woronora River Principals Network	2			1	1		4
Wyong Principals Network	3		2	4		1	10
Connected Communities Network	2			6	1		9
Grand Total	89	12	37	167	43	39	387

Term 1, 2015 01/01/2015 – 02/04/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	1	1		5
Bankstown Principals Network				1		1	2
Barwon Principals Network	1	1		2	1	1	6
Bathurst Principals Network	1		1	5	3		10
Blue Mountains Principals Network			1			1	2
Botany Bay Principals Network				1	1		2
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2			2	1	1	6
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	1	3	8		2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	1			4		1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2		2	4			8
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	2	1		5
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network		1		1		2	4
Eastern Creek Principals Network	1	2		7	1	3	14
Fairfield Principals Network				4		1	5
Far South Coast Principals Network	1	1	1	12	1		16
Far West Principals Network				1			1
Georges River Principals Network				6	1	1	8
Glenfield Principals Network				3	3		6
Gosford Principals Network	2	1	1	3		1	8
Great Lakes Principals Network	4		1	2	2		9
Griffith Principals Network				1	1		2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1			3			4
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	1	5
Hornsby Principals Network				1			1
Hunter Principals Network	1		1	2	2		6
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network			1	2			3
Lachlan Principals Network	1	1	1	1	2		6
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network				1			1
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	1	2	8	1	1	14
Lismore Principals Network	1	1		2	2		6
Liverpool Principals Network				3		2	5
Macarthur Principals Network	1		3	3			7
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	3	2	2	9
Maitland Principals Network				3	2	2	7

Marrickville Principals Network	1	1		3			5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2			6	3		11
Newcastle Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Nirimba Principals Network	3			2		1	6
North Sydney Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			1	4		6
Orange Principals Network				1	1		2
Parramatta Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Penrith Principals Network	2		1	1		3	7
Port Hacking Principals Network	1						1
Port Jackson Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1						1
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3			4
South Coast Principals Network			1	8	2		11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network			1	2	1	1	5
Strathfield Principals Network				2			2
Tamworth Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
The Hills Principals Network			1				1
Tweed Principals Network						1	1
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				3	3	1	7
Warringah Principals Network				1		1	2
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1		2
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1			3
Wollondilly Principals Network			1		1		2
Wollongong Principals Network	1	1		5			7
Woronora River Principals Network	1		3				4
Wyong Principals Network	2	1	2	5	1		11
Connected Communities Network				6	1		7
Total	53	16	33	172	51	36	361

Term 4, 2014 07/10/2014 – 19/12/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	8	9	27	27	94
Illawarra South East	11	5	3	6	15	40
New England	2	5	2	0	3	12
North Coast	14	4	8	19	10	55
Northern Sydney	3	4	2	2	3	14
Riverina	9	1	4	3	10	27
South Western Sydney	24	12	13	8	22	79
Sydney	9	2	2	7	7	27
Western NSW	13	7	2	4	7	33
Western Sydney	20	5	11	10	19	65
TOTAL	128	53	56	86	123	446

Term 3, 2014 15/07/2014 – 19/09/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	12	6	6	14	28	66
Illawarra South East	11	2	8	7	11	39
New England	6	4	1	4	4	19
North Coast	10	4	6	15	15	50
Northern Sydney	5	2	1	4	5	17
Riverina	6	1	2	2	6	17
South Western Sydney	19	9	10	10	27	75
Sydney	4	1	2	5	15	27
Western NSW	13	5	3	8	6	35
Western Sydney	19	5	7	5	27	63
TOTAL	105	39	46	74	144	408

Term 2, 2014 29/04/2014 – 27/06/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	8	7	15	21	72
Illawarra South East	7	4	5	5	6	27
New England	4	2	1	4	1	12
North Coast	10	2	2	13	6	33
Northern Sydney	4	0	1	4	3	12
Riverina	4	4	3	1	7	19
South Western Sydney	11	11	11	5	30	68
Sydney	3	8	6	5	14	36
Western NSW	12	8	4	3	8	35
Western Sydney	13	6	7	8	13	47
TOTAL	89	53	47	63	109	361

Term 1, 2014 29/01/2014 – 11/04/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	7	7	16	22	72
Illawarra South East	10	8	6	6	16	46
New England	6	4	1	3	8	22
North Coast	22	8	9	9	13	61
Northern Sydney	7	1	3	3	8	22
Riverina	3	5	4	6	4	22
South Western Sydney	29	8	13	11	21	82
Sydney	8	3	1	5	12	29
Western NSW	20	9	8	3	17	57
Western Sydney	27	11	9	14	18	79
TOTAL	152	64	61	76	139	492

Term 4, 2013 08/10/2013 – 20/12/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	14	6	11	15	59
Illawarra South East	13	6	2	5	12	38
New England	7	1	3	5	3	19
North Coast	17	15	5	6	14	57
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	3	4	11
Riverina	6	3	1	2	7	19
South Western Sydney	16	14	10	1	30	71
Sydney	11	5	3	4	17	40
Western NSW	11	9	4	3	9	36
Western Sydney	24	8	13	5	17	67
TOTAL	120	77	47	45	128	417

Term 3, 2013 15/07/2013 - 20/09/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	30	12	7	15	39	103
Illawarra South East	25	8	10	7	17	67
New England	11	1	3	2	4	21
North Coast	21	10	11	11	13	66
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	6	6	21
Riverina	13	6	6	2	5	32
South Western Sydney	29	13	7	12	18	79
Sydney	14	13	6	6	12	51
Western NSW	15	10	9	6	4	44
Western Sydney	31	27	15	15	17	105
TOTAL	194	101	77	82	135	589

Term 2, 2013 29/04/2013 – 28/06/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	25	6	10	8	12	61
Illawarra South East	15	5	9	3	7	39
New England	9	3	3	0	5	20
North Coast	14	9	5	3	6	37
Northern Sydney	7	7	2	3	5	24
Riverina	6	3	3	2	4	18
South Western Sydney	15	14	10	1	9	49
Sydney	8	8	3	1	8	28
Western NSW	11	5	6	0	14	36
Western Sydney	21	14	8	6	25	74
TOTAL	131	74	59	27	95	386

Term 1, 2013 30/01/2013 - 14/04/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	36	5	3	8	13	65
Illawarra South East	12	13	3	1	11	40
New England	7	1	0	0	4	12
North Coast	22	9	5	2	10	48
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	1	2	12
Riverina	7	2	1	3	5	18
South Western Sydney	22	9	5	3	19	58
Sydney	18	2	5	1	11	37
Western NSW	17	9	1	0	3	30
Western Sydney	35	13	7	2	9	66
TOTAL	181	64	33	21	87	386

Term 4, 2012 08/10/2012 - 21/12/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	9	4	12	42
Illawarra South East	9	8	6	4	11	38
New England	4	4	4	0	3	15
North Coast	7	4	8	1	4	24
Northern Sydney	6	2	2	3	0	13
Riverina	12	3	4	1	1	21
South Western Sydney	11	7	6	5	11	40
Sydney	9	6	1	2	8	26
Western NSW	10	8	2	0	2	22
Western Sydney	7	12	3	2	12	36
TOTAL	88	58	45	22	64	277

Term 3, 2012 16/7/2012 - 21/9/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	4	5	16	47
Illawarra South East	14	6	3	4	4	31
New England	3	5	2	1	3	14
North Coast	19	4	3	1	5	32
Northern Sydney	3	1	0	2	3	9
Riverina	6	5	2	1	3	17
South Western Sydney	17	4	5	9	9	44
Sydney	10	5	3	2	5	25
Western NSW	11	5	6	1	9	32
Western Sydney	19	13	9	4	11	56
TOTAL	118	54	37	30	68	307

Term 2, 2012 23/4/2012 - 29/6/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	7	8	0	6	42
Illawarra South East	12	5	2	1	6	26
New England	6	3	0	0	0	9
North Coast	18	6	3	2	5	34
Northern Sydney	4	4	0	0	2	10
Riverina	1	5	4	1	0	11
South Western Sydney	21	14	5	3	4	47
Sydney	8	6	1	3	3	21
Western NSW	11	4	5	1	1	22
Western Sydney	17	10	3	2	4	36
TOTAL	119	64	31	13	31	258

Term 1, 2012 27/1/2012 - 5/4/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	8	4	1	2	35
Illawarra South East	15	9	2	1	3	30
New England	6	5	0	0	2	13
North Coast	18	4	5	2	4	33
Northern Sydney	4	1	2	1	1	9
Riverina	8	8	2	0	2	20
South Western Sydney	17	12	7	1	7	44
Sydney	10	6	4	1	3	24
Western NSW	13	10	5	1	1	30
Western Sydney	21	7	3	0	7	38
TOTAL	132	70	34	8	32	276

Term 4, 2011 10/10/2011 – 16/12/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	3	3	2	3	27
Illawarra South East	14	0	3	3	5	25
New England	9	0	0	5	4	18
North Coast	6	1	4	5	5	21
Northern Sydney	3	0	3	0	0	6
Riverina	6	0	1	1	3	11
South Western Sydney	19	0	7	12	6	44
Sydney	5	0	2	2	1	10
Western NSW	8	0	1	4	3	16
Western Sydney	18	2	3	4	13	40
TOTAL	104	6	27	38	43	218

Term 3, 2011 18/07/2011 – 23/09/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	5	3	5	6	40
Illawarra South East	12	3	7	3	7	32
New England	6	2	2	5	3	18
North Coast	16	2	2	9	6	35
Northern Sydney	5	1	2	5	3	16
Riverina	8	2	1	9	3	23
South Western Sydney	24	7	12	17	8	68
Sydney	10	1	5	5	5	26
Western NSW	14	2	4	5	3	28
Western Sydney	27	1	3	12	8	51
TOTAL	143	26	41	75	52	337

Term 2, 2011 29/04/2011 – 01/07/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	1	2	3	4	24
Illawarra South East	10	2	1	3	4	20
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	12	3	1	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	6	3	1	0	2	12
Riverina	7	0	4	0	1	12
South Western Sydney	21	0	6	8	10	45
Sydney	10	1	2	3	3	19
Western NSW	9	2	0	7	6	24
Western Sydney	20	5	5	12	13	55
TOTAL	114	17	22	44	46	243

Term 1, 2011 28/01/2011 – 08/04/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	2	5	4	28
Illawarra South East	8	3	1	2	3	17
New England	1	1	1	3	1	7
North Coast	16	3	1	3	6	29
Northern Sydney	6	0	0	0	0	6
Riverina	5	0	1	1	2	9
South Western Sydney	24	1	1	7	9	42
Sydney	6	2	0	0	2	10
Western NSW	12	2	1	1	3	19
Western Sydney	28	2	2	8	7	47
TOTAL	119	18	10	30	37	214

Term 4, 2010 11/10/2010 – 17/12/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	7	5	4	6	40
Illawarra South East	13	1	1	3	6	24
New England	3	0	0	0	2	5
North Coast	14	5	0	3	8	30
Northern Sydney	2	5	2	0	3	12
Riverina	6	0	1	1	4	12
South Western Sydney	17	3	1	7	13	41
Sydney	7	10	0	3	5	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	5	4	19
Western Sydney	24	3	6	5	9	47
TOTAL	109	36	19	31	60	255

Term 3, 2010 09/07/2010 – 24/09/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	5	4	6	12	41
Illawarra South East	6	3	2	3	5	19
New England	2	3	0	2	5	12
North Coast	9	9	2	3	9	32
Northern Sydney	2	4	1	7	9	23
Riverina	9	0	0	2	7	18
South Western Sydney	30	5	4	11	11	61
Sydney	6	5	2	4	8	25
Western NSW	13	2	4	4	6	29
Western Sydney	14	3	7	10	14	48
TOTAL	105	39	26	52	86	308

Term 2, 2010 19/04/2010 – 02/07/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	17	6	1	5	13	42
Illawarra South East	12	3	0	1	9	25
New England	7	1	0	2	4	14
North Coast	13	12	2	3	15	45
Northern Sydney	8	1	0	1	4	14
Riverina	13	0	0	3	7	23
South Western Sydney	16	3	1	7	18	45
Sydney	10	2	1	0	7	20
Western NSW	11	3	1	2	8	25
Western Sydney	19	4	3	12	16	54
TOTAL	126	35	9	36	101	307

Term 1, 2010 27/01/2010 – 01/04/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	2	0	4	13	42
Illawarra South East	8	2	1	2	5	18
New England	7	1	1	1	5	15
North Coast	12	5	5	5	7	34
Northern Sydney	5	0	2	3	4	14
Riverina	2	4	0	1	1	8
South Western Sydney	23	4	5	5	17	54
Sydney	6	3	0	1	4	14
Western NSW	9	0	1	1	6	17
Western Sydney	19	1	1	10	17	48
TOTAL	114	22	16	33	79	264

Term 4, 2009 19/10/2009 – 18/12/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	1	2	2	9	21
Illawarra South East	7	0	1	0	1	9
New England	3	1	0	0	1	5
North Coast	9	3	0	2	2	16
Northern Sydney	5	4	0	1	0	10
Riverina	3	2	0	1	2	8
South Western Sydney	15	2	4	3	14	38
Sydney	7	0	0	2	6	15
Western NSW	5	0	0	4	1	10
Western Sydney	12	2	1	5	9	29
TOTAL	73	15	8	20	45	161

Term 3, 2009 27/07/2009 – 02/10/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	9	9	10	50
Illawarra South East	10	2	2	5	6	25
New England	4	2	0	1	1	8
North Coast	11	2	3	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	1	2	5
Riverina	6	1	0	1	5	13
South Western Sydney	20	1	3	10	14	48
Sydney	6	0	4	3	4	17
Western NSW	4	3	0	3	1	11
Western Sydney	18	2	9	10	12	51
TOTAL	96	20	30	47	57	250

Term 2, 2009 27/04/2009 – 10/07/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	7	8	5	6	37
Illawarra South East	5	5	4	1	3	18
New England	5	1	2	2	2	12
North Coast	8	8	3	1	2	22
Northern Sydney	3	3	2	0	1	9
Riverina	4	1	1	2	5	13
South Western Sydney	17	9	3	12	10	51
Sydney	11	1	3	4	7	26
Western NSW	8	2	2	4	6	22
Western Sydney	18	4	8	2	12	44
TOTAL	90	41	36	33	54	254

Term 1, 2009 27/01/2009 – 09/04/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	2	9	5	10	44
Illawarra South East	11	3	3	9	5	31
New England	6	1	3	3	3	16
North Coast	8	4	6	3	3	24
Northern Sydney	5	3	1	1	2	12
Riverina	7	0	0	0	3	10
South Western Sydney	26	2	9	12	9	58
Sydney	6	1	1	3	3	14
Western NSW	7	2	1	3	8	21
Western Sydney	17	1	5	10	9	42
TOTAL	111	19	38	49	55	272

Term 4, 2008 13/10/2008 – 19/12/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	2	4	4	0	31
Illawarra South East	4	0	0	4	2	10
New England	4	1	0	0	1	6
North Coast	12	2	1	2	1	18
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	4	6
Riverina	0	0	2	2	3	7
South Western Sydney	19	1	1	8	12	41
Sydney	10	0	1	6	6	23
Western NSW	12	2	1	2	5	22
Western Sydney	15	2	8	14	10	49
TOTAL	93	11	18	42	49	213

Term 3, 2008 21/07/2008 – 26/09/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	4	7	11	3	36
Illawarra South East	8	2	2	4	0	16
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	11	4	4	5	1	25
Northern Sydney	3	1	1	0	1	6
Riverina	9	2	4	2	0	17
South Western Sydney	21	7	8	6	10	52
Sydney	7	1	4	4	1	17
Western NSW	8	3	3	3	4	21
Western Sydney	21	1	9	7	4	42
TOTAL	104	25	42	46	25	242

Term 2, 2008 28/04/2008 – 04/07/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	2	2	11
New England	8	3	0	0	1	12
North Coast	13	2	4	2	2	23
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	1	3	8
Riverina	4	1	1	3	1	10
South Western Sydney	4	5	7	6	7	29
Sydney	8	5	1	4	2	20
Western NSW	4	3	0	6	1	14
Western Sydney	21	3	4	12	4	44
TOTAL	71	25	25	37	25	183

Term 1, 2008 29/01/2008 – 11/04/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	2	6	2	3	23
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	4	5	16
New England	2	2	3	4	2	13
North Coast	8	5	1	3	3	20
Northern Sydney	1	2	3	1	4	11
Riverina	3	4	1	4	1	13
South Western Sydney	15	2	5	6	8	36
Sydney	6	1	1	1	3	12
Western NSW	13	1	3	2	1	20
Western Sydney	13	3	3	5	8	32
TOTAL	74	22	30	32	38	196

Term 4, 2007 15/10/2007 – 21/12/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	6	3	2	3	0	14
Illawarra South East	1	2	3	3	0	9
New England	2	0	0	4	0	6
North Coast	9	4	2	4	5	24
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	1	0	6
Riverina	3	1	4	1	0	9
South Western Sydney	13	2	8	8	3	34
Sydney	1	2	3	2	1	9
Western NSW	5	0	1	2	1	9
Western Sydney	7	5	5	2	6	25
TOTAL	49	20	30	30	16	145

Term 3, 2007 16/07/2007 – 28/09/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	1	5	3	3	20
Illawarra South East	3	1	1	3	1	9
New England	3	0	2	3	4	12
North Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Northern Sydney	3	0	4	1	2	10
Riverina	1	0	2	0	4	7
South Western Sydney	9	2	2	8	6	27
Sydney	3	0	3	0	2	8
Western NSW	1	0	1	1	2	5
Western Sydney	12	0	2	1	4	19
TOTAL	47	5	26	21	30	129

Term 2, 2007 23/04/2007 – 29/06/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	1	4	4	7	29
Illawarra South East	4	1	6	4	1	16
New England	3	0	0	4	0	7
North Coast	7	0	4	4	4	19
Northern Sydney	5	0	6	4	2	17
Riverina	6	0	1	0	4	11
South Western Sydney	18	1	9	13	10	51
Sydney	5	2	7	4	1	19
Western NSW	7	0	1	1	3	12
Western Sydney	14	1	7	9	4	35
TOTAL	82	6	45	47	36	216

Term 1, 2007 29/01/2007 – 05/04/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	0	3	6	1	24
Illawarra South East	17	2	1	7	3	30
New England	14	2	1	7	4	28
North Coast	5	3	5	7	4	24
Northern Sydney	12	1	1	1	2	17
Riverina	9	0	2	3	0	14
South Western Sydney	27	1	12	18	9	67
Sydney	11	0	6	8	3	28
Western NSW	10	1	2	4	1	18
Western Sydney	36	3	11	20	15	85
TOTAL	155	13	44	81	42	335

Term 4, 2006 16/10/2006 – 21/12/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	2	7	5	2	27
Illawarra South East	9	3	6	8	8	34
New England	9	2	6	2	2	21
North Coast	12	2	2	6	8	30
Northern Sydney	4	0	5	2	2	13
Riverina	6	1	3	7	2	19
South Western Sydney	10	6	10	20	9	55
Sydney	8	1	7	3	6	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	4	5	19
Western Sydney	26	1	9	12	11	59
TOTAL	100	20	58	69	55	302

Term 3, 2006 17/07/2006 – 29/09/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	2	9	9	6	39
Illawarra South East	14	1	5	8	6	34
New England	13	4	3	4	2	26
North Coast	13	6	2	1	4	26
Northern Sydney	9	1	8	3	1	22
Riverina	8	1	1	5	2	17
South Western Sydney	26	2	16	18	9	71
Sydney	6	0	2	4	0	12
Western NSW	12	0	7	2	2	23
Western Sydney	25	0	14	15	7	61
TOTAL	139	17	67	69	39	331

Term 2, 2006 01/05/2006 – 30/06/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	3	2	5	1	18
Illawarra South East	7	0	3	1	2	13
New England	0	0	0	4	4	8
North Coast	3	2	2	3	2	12
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	0	1	6
Riverina	6	0	0	0	1	7
South Western Sydney	15	1	1	8	5	30
Sydney	4	0	3	1	2	10
Western NSW	11	0	2	0	2	15
Western Sydney	12	0	7	2	1	22
TOTAL	67	7	22	24	21	141

Term 1, 2006 30/01/2006 – 13/04/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	22	2	5	11	5	45
Illawarra South East	8	0	0	8	4	20
New England	14	3	3	7	3	30
North Coast	9	1	2	7	5	24
Northern Sydney	4	1	3	1	7	16
Riverina	12	1	3	7	5	28
South Western Sydney	50	4	19	13	13	99
Sydney	12	3	4	12	8	39
Western NSW	16	0	3	10	4	33
Western Sydney	26	0	10	16	10	62
TOTAL	173	15	52	92	64	396

Term 4, 2005 10/10/2005 – 21/12/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	0	6	9	1	26
Illawarra South East	5	0	3	3	1	12
New England	6	0	1	2	0	9
North Coast	9	3	0	4	1	17
Northern Sydney	0	0	3	0	1	4
Riverina	5	0	0	2	2	9
South Western Sydney	15	2	9	6	6	38
Sydney	1	0	3	1	1	6
Western NSW	13	0	3	3	3	22
Western Sydney	15	1	6	6	6	34
TOTAL	79	6	34	36	22	177

Term 3, 2005 18/07/2005 – 23/09/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	2	3	8	4	25
Illawarra South East	5	2	1	3	0	11
New England	7	1	1	6	4	19
North Coast	6	3	2	2	2	15
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	1	3
Riverina	10	1	1	4	2	18
South Western Sydney	14	1	14	11	6	46
Sydney	4	0	5	2	5	16
Western NSW	14	1	2	6	1	24
Western Sydney	25	0	4	4	4	37
TOTAL	94	12	33	46	29	214

Term 2, 2005 26/04/2005 – 01/07/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	5	1	1	3	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	2	4	1	10
New England	4	0	3	3	0	10
North Coast	2	0	0	1	1	4
Northern Sydney	2	0	1	5	0	8
Riverina	6	2	0	3	1	12
South Western Sydney	14	1	1	9	4	29
Sydney	10	0	1	4	4	19
Western NSW	3	0	1	2	1	7
Western Sydney	15	0	1	3	4	23
TOTAL	64	4	11	37	18	134

Term 1, 2005 28/01/2005 – 08/04/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	0	2	7	4	26
Illawarra South East	1	1	0	2	0	4
New England	6	0	1	1	1	9
North Coast	9	1	0	1	1	12
Northern Sydney	5	0	0	4	2	11
Riverina	1	0	0	0	1	2
South Western Sydney	23	1	6	6	2	38
Sydney	9	1	1	2	1	14
Western NSW	14	0	1	6	1	22
Western Sydney	9	1	0	7	3	20
TOTAL	90	5	11	36	16	158



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) were involved in a [redacted] Victim 1 sustained [redacted] and victim 2 is currently in hospital receiving treatment.

The school was informed of the incident by the family, however police have yet to release details of victim 1.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command




Cops Event Number




Incident Type

Welfare / 

Description of Incident

A Year  (victim) has  The Principal was made aware by students who attend the school and also 

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program 
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- WHS consultant able to assist with Post incident support.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted]

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim 1) of a [redacted] (victim 2), a Year [redacted] (victim 3) and a Year [redacted] (victim 4) has [redacted] Victim 1 is known to the [redacted] and was a [redacted] in the [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact WHS Consultant regarding post incident support.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has allegedly been assaulted by (POI). The POI is being held in whilst further investigations take place.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Actions recommended by Support Officer

WHS consultant available for Post incident support.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Narrandera
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6969 4310
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) has attended the school with the female parent of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) and [REDACTED]. The POI claimed that he was a [REDACTED] and had previously attended the victim's [REDACTED] to inform [REDACTED] female parent that the victim was being [REDACTED] by an unknown person. The POI arranged to attend the school with the victim's female parent and then he arranged to take the victim away.

While the victim's female parent and the POI were removing several items from the victim's [REDACTED] local police attended the school grounds and questioned the POI. The POI admitted that he was [REDACTED] and was escorted to the local police station.

The Principal has contacted the Director, Media Unit and the [REDACTED] regarding the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The POI 1 was removed from the school by police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4421 9699
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Weapons / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was observed to be in possession of what appeared to be a [REDACTED]. The school contacted local Police, who are in the process of responding to the incident. No threats have been made by the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Narrandera
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

School advised by local police to go into [REDACTED] due to a [REDACTED] from local hospital. Police will contact school once [REDACTED] can be lifted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:55
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) absconded from the school site. The YP's whereabouts are currently unknown and the school has concerns for the YP's welfare.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Windsor
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was refusing to go into class. The YP was verbally abusive towards staff members and then made threats of [redacted]. The [redacted] attempted to talk to the YP but refused and went into a [redacted].

Police contacted and have attended and an ambulance has been called.

Parents are on way to school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has disclosed to the [redacted] that [redacted] has a [redacted] at home with [redacted] left. The YP also alleged that [redacted] was unaware of the weapon and it was in the top of [redacted] at home. The YP has threatened to use the weapon and [redacted] mentioned that [redacted] had used the weapon previously.

[redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Central Coast
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that another Year [Redacted] (victim) sent a [Redacted] to them containing [Redacted] of verbal abuse that the victim had [Redacted] on [Redacted]. The victim also [Redacted] of a [Redacted] on the [Redacted] that [Redacted] (POI) had allegedly given [Redacted].

The Deputy Principal spoke with the victim and the victim advised that the POI had entered [Redacted] on the weekend after [Redacted] had been [Redacted] and [Redacted] the victim on [Redacted] and [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has arrived at school in an extremely agitated state. The YP has physically assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim) and staff tried to intervene. The victim was escorted to the sick bay and an ambulance was called.

The victim's parents were contacted and informed. The ambulance arrived and assessed the victim. While this was occurring, the YP became agitated and punched a wall. The YP sustained [Redacted] and several [Redacted] to [Redacted]. The YP was escorted to the local hospital for a medical assessment.

The YP's [Redacted] was contacted but refused to attend the hospital. Staff attended until the YP's [Redacted] arrived to escort [Redacted] home. [Redacted] were contacted and they arranged for the YP's [Redacted] to attend the hospital.

Actions

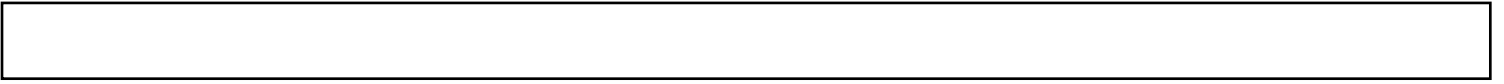
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] indicated that [Redacted] was experiencing thoughts of [Redacted]. The YP became distressed following students being informed of the recent [Redacted] of another student.

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

During an interview at school, with both parents of a Year (victim), the (POI) of the victim alleged assaulted The victim has been taken to hospital and POI arrested by local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Armidale
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Under the advice of emergency services, the school has [Redacted] to an [Redacted] as a result of a gas leak. No staff members or students have been harmed.

[Redacted]

The Principal has contacted ISU and advised that all students and staff will be relocated to nearby [Redacted] as the site has not yet been cleared to resume normal operations. All parents have been informed.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports two unknown males (POI 1,2) and two unknown females (POI 3,4) approached the victim in a [redacted] at the bus stop close to the victim's [redacted]. The POIs allegedly told the victim to enter the [redacted] causing the victim to become [redacted] and [redacted] the area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) from the [REDACTED] has climbed over the school fence and absconded. Staff were alerted but they were unable to contact the YP's parents.

The Assistant Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) attended the school in an [redacted]. The female parent informed that the victim had disclosed to her that [redacted] had been [redacted] assaulted by an [redacted] (POI1) from the [redacted]. This incident was reported to local police the night before by the female parent.

The female parent disclosed that [redacted] (POI2) from [redacted] had informed [redacted] that [redacted] would be attending the school with a [redacted] and a [redacted] to harm POI1.

The Principal contacted triple 000 and requested police attendance and placed the school into [redacted].

Police and detectives attended the school and statements were taken. The school came out of [redacted] at [redacted].

The female parent gave a statement to police regarding POI2 and the information disclosed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].

- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

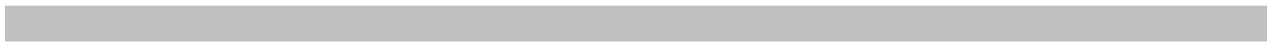
Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) disclosed the victim was assaulted at a by a when the victim was

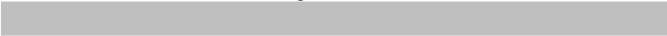
The victim alleges an (POI) forced the victim to perform a and then assaulted the victim



Actions



Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Temora
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with [Redacted] absconded from school grounds after having a [Redacted]. During the [Redacted] the victim threatened [Redacted]. Police and ambulance were contacted and located the victim. Police chased and restrained the victim. The victim was transported to the local hospital for a [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Auburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was observed by other students to be in possession of [Redacted]. When questioned by staff, the YP admitted to having the [Redacted]. A bag search was conducted and staff confiscated a small amount of [Redacted] which has been secured awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6922 2599
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) approached a Year [REDACTED] (victim) in the corridor and engaged in a verbal altercation with the victim. The YP then grabbed the victim by the [REDACTED]. The YP then repeatedly [REDACTED] the victim in the [REDACTED] before punching the victim [REDACTED].

Staff intervened and separated the YP from the victim. The victim was given first aid before being conveyed from the school by [REDACTED] parent, who took the victim to hospital for treatment of [REDACTED]. The school has applied [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim) with [redacted] was noticed by staff to be [redacted]. Later that afternoon the school contacted the female parent of the victim to see if the victim was [redacted] but had not returned [redacted] yet. Both school and parent became concerned and the school contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School		Principals Network	Narrandera
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Police contacted the school to advise that a [redacted] (POI) from a nearby [redacted] who presented with [redacted] had left the [redacted] without authorisation. Police indicated that the POI had stated [redacted] was in possession of a [redacted] and threatened to attend the [redacted] as well as a [redacted]

The school initiated [redacted] procedures on the advice of Police until the POI was located and returned to the [redacted]

Police cleared the school to resume normal operations a short time later.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

School advised parents of the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with ongoing [Redacted] was dropped off by [Redacted]. The [Redacted] informed the [Redacted] that the victim had expressed [Redacted] before coming to school that day and that the victim believed it would be easier to [Redacted].

The victim was referred to the [Redacted] where [Redacted] stated that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted] and that [Redacted] had a [Redacted] to do so. An [Redacted] was assigned to monitor the victim. At lunch time the victim absconded from school grounds. Staff followed the victim off school grounds. The victim attempted to [Redacted] before an [Redacted] intervened and removed the [Redacted] from the [Redacted]. The Principal and [Redacted] restrained the victim. Police were contacted and attended. Police contacted an ambulance and the victim was transported to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	Principals Network		Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to staff that while [Redacted] was on [Redacted] way to school the victim was followed on [Redacted] by an unknown male (POI). The victim alleges that the POI had something in [Redacted] which the victim believed to be a [Redacted]

The victim began walking quickly towards some [Redacted] who were across the street. Once the victim reached the [Redacted] the POI left the area.

The victim disclosed to staff that a similar incident occurred [Redacted] involving the same POI.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

The parents of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1), a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and a [Redacted] (victim 3) informed the school that victim 3 had [Redacted] in a [Redacted] on [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has arrived at school and disclosed that [Redacted] had [Redacted]. The victim spoke to the school [Redacted] and then left the school property. The victim threatening to [Redacted] and staff called Triple Zero (000).

An Ambulance attended and escorted the victim to the local hospital [Redacted]. The Principal has contacted the [Redacted] and they have arranged to inform the victim's [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) became agitated and started [REDACTED] with a [REDACTED]. The victim continued to [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] left the school grounds and local police were contacted.

Several staff members followed the victim to the [REDACTED] until [REDACTED] entered the [REDACTED]. The victim's male parent was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Canterbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has reported to the that The school called an ambulance and the victim was transported to hospital but not retained. The school on the following day reported to the that was in of and a

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) approached a Year [redacted] (victim1) on the [redacted]. The YP [redacted] victim1's [redacted] and performed [redacted] on victim1 whilst [redacted] of victim1. Another student present pulled the YP [redacted] victim1. Victim1 left the [redacted] a short time later the YP approached another Year [redacted] (victim2) and stated [redacted]. Victim2 refused, the YP grabbed victim2 and attempted to remove victim2's [redacted] from [redacted]. A Year [redacted] witnessing the incident intervened and pulled victim2 away from the YP.

Victim2 went to the [redacted] the YP followed and [redacted] victim2 within close proximity and [redacted] victim2 whilst victim2 [redacted].

Victim2 left the [redacted] and the YP followed. The YP then grabbed victim2 from [redacted] and performed [redacted] on victim2, causing [redacted] and victim2 to [redacted] to the ground. The YP attempted to climb on [redacted] of victim2. Victim2 attempted to [redacted] the YP off, the YP then punched victim2 in the [redacted]. Victim2 attempted to [redacted] the YP chased victim2 and attempted to [redacted] on top of [redacted].

The bell rang and the students went to class.

Further investigations are taking place regarding the incident. Statements have been obtained from the victims, YP and students that witnessed the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

Several staff members have informed the Principal that a [Redacted] (POI) was [Redacted] when [Redacted] arrived at school. When the Principal spoke with the POI, [Redacted] admitted that [Redacted] had been [Redacted] and would have been [Redacted] when [Redacted] to school. The POI also made several comments about [Redacted]

The POI has a [Redacted] and the Principal was extremely concerned. When the Principal requested to call the POI's [Redacted] refused and informed the POI that [Redacted] was [Redacted]. The Principal and another staff member escorted the POI [Redacted]

Shortly after, the Principal contacted the POI's [Redacted] to check on the POI but [Redacted] was unable to be located. The Principal and another staff member arranged to attend the POI's [Redacted] while the Deputy Principal contacted local police and an ambulance. When staff arrived, the POI was returning in [Redacted]

Local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with the Principal. Local police arranged to monitor the POI until the ambulance arrived.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

An [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) has been sent to a Year [REDACTED] (YP) who [REDACTED] the image onto another Year [REDACTED] (victim2). The image was allegedly taken by a Year [REDACTED] (PO11) from another school. PO11 has allegedly forwarded the image on to the YP's [REDACTED] (PO12) who has forwarded the image onto the YP.

Further investigations are taking place and statements being obtained from students involved.

It is alleged that the image has also been [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	20:45
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

An unknown person (POI) has [redacted] on the [redacted] comments indicating that they would have a child commencing at the school in [redacted]. Other comments then implied that they already had a child at the school. The comments then became personal towards a female staff member (victim), which were noticed by other staff monitoring the page. A search of the page belonging to the POI showed multiple images of the victim which were in original format and also [redacted]. The images had been taken from a [redacted] belonging to the victim.

The page was created in [redacted] but has now been removed. Screen shots had been taken prior to the removal of the page. Police notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) reportedly kicked a Year [REDACTED] (victim) in the head and pulled some of the victim's hair out. The school contacted an Ambulance, Police and the victim's parents.

The victim was subsequently conveyed to hospital accompanied by [REDACTED] parents. The school provided police officers with [REDACTED] of the incident.

Other students report [REDACTED] of the incident had been [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School		Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

While the Deputy Principal (DP) was encouraging students to return to school after sport had finished, a Year [redacted] (YP) informed the DP that [redacted] was going to [redacted] the school.

While questioning the YP, [redacted] told the DP that [redacted] was talking about the [redacted] but the DP believed the threat was directed towards [redacted]

The YP was escorted to the office area where [redacted] became extremely agitated and left the school grounds. The Principal was informed and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected to be in possession of an [Redacted]. The YP was interviewed by staff in the presence of [Redacted] parent. The YP surrendered a [Redacted] which has been secured awaiting collection by local Police.

[Redacted]
Police have visited the school and collected the [Redacted] the Director has been informed after YP detailed where the [Redacted] was obtained.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] has threatened a teacher (Victim) that [Redacted] will attend the [Redacted] tonight with a knife and [Redacted] the victim. The YP also stated that [Redacted] knows where the victim [Redacted] and has named the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School		Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

While the Deputy Principal (DP) was encouraging students to return to school after [redacted] had finished, a Year [redacted] (YP) informed the DP that [redacted] was going to [redacted] the school.

While questioning the YP, [redacted] told the DP that [redacted] was talking about the [redacted] but the DP believed the threat was directed towards [redacted].

The YP was escorted to the office area where [redacted] became extremely agitated and left the school grounds. The Principal was informed and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:26
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6771 0503
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has temporarily ceased operations due to smoke from a controlled back burn causing a health risk to staff members and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School		Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

After school, a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. The incident was [redacted] by several people and was [redacted] to a [redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by students that the footage was on the [redacted] and they have obtained a copy for evidence.

The DP has contacted local police and the Media Unit.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has created a [Redacted] and is [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) to [Redacted] a [Redacted] and gather other students [Redacted] Deputy Principal has evidence of [Redacted] and is taking [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) alleges a Year (YP) forced the victim to the YP at the

There have been previous reports regarding the YP's towards other

Actions



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Temora
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6942 0030
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A staff member was informed that while a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was attending the toilet area, they noticed that [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] with a piece of glass. Staff attended the area and escorted the victim to the sick bay. First aid was provided and the victim's male father was informed.

[REDACTED] and the [REDACTED] has spoken with [REDACTED]. Several students have witnessed the incident and support was provided to them.

Actions

- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is providing ongoing counsellor support for the victim

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Forest
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9476 9731
Local Area Command	KURING GAI		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

According to [Redacted], a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] a [Redacted] (victim) during a [Redacted]
[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) had reported to [Redacted] that [Redacted] has allegedly been [Redacted] assaulted by an unknown male (POI). The school has called the local police and contacted the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

Students travelling to school by [Redacted] report a Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] disclosed [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) from another school.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has placed a stick into the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim). The YP and the victim were allegedly playing a game when the incident occurred and the victim was extremely remorseful.

The victim sustained an injury to [redacted] and the victim's female parent was informed. The victim's female parent attended and escorted the victim to hospital for treatment. The YP's parents were informed of the incident.

The Principal has contacted WH&S and made a notification of the victim's injury. The victim's parents informed the Principal that they do not want any [redacted] taken towards the YP.

The Principal has contacted the Director regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1), a Year [redacted] (YP 2) and a Year [redacted] (YP 3) absconded from school after YP 2 had an argument with another student. The YPs whereabouts are unknown.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9527 8199
Local Area Command	MIRANDA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent attended the school to advise [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) ran away from home on [Redacted]. The YP's parent alleges the YP [Redacted] and engages in [Redacted] with another [Redacted] outside of school. Following the meeting, the YP's parent reported the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	Eden-Monaro
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) and a Year [redacted] YP 2) were involved in a physical altercation, after YP 2 allegedly accused YP 1 of [redacted] into [redacted]. Staff members intervened and separated the YPs. The YPs sustained [redacted] and first aid was provided.

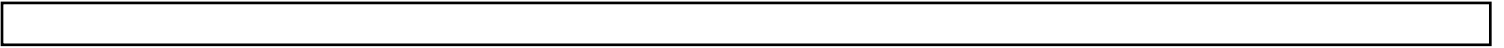
The incident was [redacted] and [redacted] onto a [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim) from the [redacted] was walking across the road with [redacted] female parent, the victim was struck by a vehicle. The [redacted] of the vehicle was a [redacted] (POI) from [redacted] and [redacted] was extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

The victim sustained a [redacted] to [redacted] and an ambulance was called. Local police arrived at the scene and spoke with the victim, the victim's female parent, the POI and several witnesses.

A staff member alerted the R/Principal of the incident and they also attended the scene. The victim was assessed by the ambulance officers and was released in the care of [redacted] female parent. The victim's female parent will continue to monitor the victim.

The R/Principal has contacted the POI's Principal and offered EAPs support.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/Principal has arranged support and counselling for all students/witnesses involved.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Deniliquin
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) informed the school that a Year [redacted] (YP) threatened to [redacted] the victim [redacted]. The victim's [redacted] provided [redacted] of the [redacted] between the YP and the victim, where the YP indicated that [redacted] and accuses the victim of [redacted].

The school conducted a search of the YP's bag and clothing and no weapons were found. The victim has been placed in a safe area.

The YP is in an escalated state and has verbally abused staff members.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	21:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

The parent of a Year [Redacted] (YP) informed the school that the YP attempted to [Redacted] by [Redacted]

The YP is currently in hospital receiving treatment.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) returned to school today following the [Redacted] of [Redacted] (victim 2) during the [Redacted]. Victim 1 has repeatedly explained the [Redacted] of victim 2 in [Redacted] to staff and students, causing [Redacted]. The Principal has concerns for victim 1's [Redacted] and the [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eden-Monaro
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] was refusing to follow instructions from staff and started [Redacted] around the school grounds. The YP was using extremely offensive language towards staff and continually [Redacted] away when they tried to approach [Redacted]

Another Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed staff that the YP had allegedly provided [Redacted] with [Redacted] and told [Redacted] that [Redacted] might like to use them later. The victim has a [Redacted] and attends the [Redacted] at school. The victim alleged that [Redacted] showed the [Redacted] to another [Redacted] who told [Redacted] shouldn't have them and they were thrown in the [Redacted]. When staff questioned the YP, [Redacted] denied any involvement but [Redacted] had informed [Redacted] that the victim was in possession of [Redacted]

The YP's female parent was contacted and informed. When the YP's female parent arrived, the YP refused to enter [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted local police and reported the incident. The YP's female parent eventually left the area and the YP eventually agreed to be escorted home in the [Redacted]

Actions

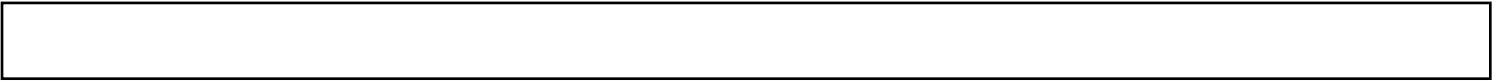
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mudgee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6372 8599
Local Area Command	MUDGEES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) [Redacted] and [Redacted] a [Redacted] during the [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was distributed [Redacted] where a [Redacted] of the [Redacted] the [Redacted] of the YP's and the [Redacted] of the school. Police are continuing to investigate the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:15		
School	[Redacted]				
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

Two [Redacted] (POI1 and POI2) and another [Redacted] (POI3) from the [Redacted] [Redacted] have entered the school grounds and physically assaulted a [Redacted] (victim 1), a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and another Year [Redacted] (victim 3). A student has alerted staff of the incident. When the Principal arrived, the POIs left the school grounds.

During the incident, victim 1 was violently pushed to the ground by POI3 and sustained several [Redacted] to [Redacted]. Victim 1 has recently [Redacted] and an ambulance was called but [Redacted] refused any assistance. First aid was provided to victim 1. Victim 2 and victim 3 were extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

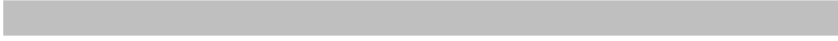
Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend. The Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]

- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided



-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) created a [redacted] consisting of [redacted] and [redacted] and placed it in a [redacted]. The YP then [redacted] in the playground by [redacted]. The damaged [redacted] was moved safely under [redacted] by the Principal and locked up for police to remove. The principal attempted to contact the parents of the YP and interview [redacted] in their presence. The YP explained [redacted] got the [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A student reports a Year [REDACTED] (victim) indicated [REDACTED] and had a [REDACTED].
The victim was taken to see the [REDACTED] and consulted an [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[redacted]
Two Year [redacted] (victims 1,2) reports a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted]
[redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) has been [Redacted] from outside the school grounds. The female parent dropped the victim near to the school [Redacted] and watched the victim walk to the [Redacted]. The female parent drove off in her vehicle. The [Redacted] reports that a [Redacted] near to the victim, a [Redacted] (POI) opened the [Redacted] to the victim, the victim then got into the [Redacted]. The [Redacted] drove off. The [Redacted] alerted the Principal of the incident. The Principal notified police of the incident.

The female parent believes that the victim may have been taken by the [Redacted] who resides [Redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:55
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] allegedly antagonized another Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] prompting the YP to [Redacted] the victim in the [Redacted]. The victim reportedly [Redacted] and sustained a [Redacted] to the [Redacted]. The school contacted an Ambulance and provided the victim with first aid.

The victim then absconded from school [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

The female parent of a Year [redacted] (YP1) reported to the Relieving Principal, that YP1 had been [redacted] and [redacted] for the [redacted] assault on an unknown [redacted]. The female parent also disclosed that a Year [redacted] (YP2) from the school has also allegedly been [redacted] for [redacted] assault regarding the same incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mudgee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MUDGEE	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that during a meeting with the [Redacted] (POI), the POI admitted to [Redacted] from the school. The POI also informed the Principal that [Redacted] was [Redacted]

The POI left the school grounds with a [Redacted]. The Principal has sent the POI information regarding EAPs and contacted [Redacted] regarding the disclosure. The Principal holds concern for the POI's [Redacted] and [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) is threatening staff and students that [Redacted] can access their [Redacted]. The YP is trying to create a [Redacted] and [Redacted] the [Redacted] there.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	ST MARYS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) entered the site and requested staff call an ambulance as he advised that he was experiencing [REDACTED]

While waiting for an ambulance to attend, the POI became agitated. Staff observed that the POI's behaviour became increasingly erratic and he began to be verbally aggressive. Staff contacted the Police who advised the school to initiate [REDACTED]

The Ambulance Service of NSW and Police attended. Police spoke to staff and attending paramedics conveyed the POI to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

Police contacted the school to advise an unknown [redacted] (victim 1) had been [redacted] by two [redacted] (POI 1,2) [redacted] from the school. The POIs were in a [redacted] and two Year [redacted] (YP 1,2) and two Year [redacted] (YP 3,4) have been [redacted] as part of the [redacted].

Four Year [redacted] (victims 2,3,4,5) witnessed the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Students reported to staff that an unknown female (POI1) and an unknown male (POI2) [REDACTED] outside the school and [REDACTED] for students in the playground to [REDACTED] to the [REDACTED]. Local Police have been notified of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise of incident
- Invite YLO to deliver educational presentation on safety in the community

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) in a [REDACTED] pulled up at a [REDACTED] and stated to an [REDACTED] (victim) to get in his [REDACTED] whilst using inappropriate language. The POI [REDACTED] off before turning the [REDACTED] around and [REDACTED] back past the victim and school.

The victim reported the incident to the [REDACTED] who reported the incident to local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:44
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6372 8599
Local Area Command	MUDGEES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) ran away from the school grounds after a disagreement with a [REDACTED] Local police were called and YP was found in [REDACTED].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was threatening to [Redacted] and kill others. The YP threw [Redacted] towards a [Redacted] (victim) but missed. The YP's female parent was called and attempted to support the YP but [Redacted] also threatened to [Redacted]. The police and an ambulance attended and the YP was taken by ambulance to [Redacted] hospital for treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Girraween
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was walking home from school and was approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI [Redacted] at the YP and then [Redacted] on the [Redacted]. The POI then attempted to put a [Redacted] on [Redacted] and the YP [Redacted] the POI with a [Redacted] and ran home. The YP's parent was present and contacted the school. The Principal rang the [Redacted].

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] after [Redacted] and again in the [Redacted]. The YP stated that [Redacted] because [Redacted] didn't want to [Redacted].

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital for treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was in the school grounds prior to school commencing. The victim has been at this school since [Redacted] and is in the [Redacted]. Another Year [Redacted] (YP) has entered the school grounds from an area that has a [Redacted] and has walked behind school buildings to ensure [Redacted] was not seen by staff on playground duties. The YP has approached the victim at the rear of the school and began yelling at [Redacted]. The verbal assault lasted approximately [Redacted]. The YP has then begun to physically assault the victim by punching [Redacted] and [Redacted] area and has [Redacted] into the [Redacted].

At the conclusion of the assault the YP has left the school grounds. The victim has attended the office and had [Redacted]. The NOK was contacted and in attendance. An ambulance and police contacted. Report made to police.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Beaches
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9971 3399
Local Area Command	Nth Beachs		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) informed the school the victim [Redacted]

The victim commence at the school [Redacted] and after school, reportedly told [Redacted] parents [Redacted] was going to meet [Redacted]. The victim later called [Redacted] parents and informed them [Redacted] needed help. The victim had allegedly taken [Redacted] and consumed [Redacted]. The victim's female parent reports the victim was found [Redacted] but had to be [Redacted] using [Redacted] on the way to [Redacted] hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Beaches
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9971 3399
Local Area Command	Nth Beachs		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed the victim [Redacted] at [Redacted] on the night of [Redacted]. The victim reportedly suffered a [Redacted] and had to be [Redacted]. The victim has been in hospital since the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) became agitated after a [REDACTED] from an unknown person. The victim disclosed to the Assistant Principal that [REDACTED] had received the [REDACTED] and believed it was from [REDACTED] (POI). The victim attempted to leave the school and was intercepted by another Assistant Principal. The victim became anxious and agitated before leaving school grounds. The victim received a [REDACTED] from a [REDACTED] who spoke with the Assistant Principal, informing [REDACTED] would meet the victim at the [REDACTED].

The victim [REDACTED] the school once at the [REDACTED] and informed one of the AP's that [REDACTED] had seen the POI get off the [REDACTED] with [REDACTED].

Police have been contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year ██████ (YP) threw a piece of ██████ in a ██████ over a building. The implement ██████ a Year ██████ (victim 1), causing injury.

A Year ██████ (victim 2) and a member of staff approached the YP. The YP was verbally abusive towards staff and victim 2 before physically assaulting victim 2.

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed victim 2 to hospital for treatment of ██████ injuries. Victim 1 sought first aid from staff.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program ██████
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate ██████
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) with a [redacted] has arrived at school. The victim was recently [redacted] for a previous incident. Staff noticed that the victim was covered in [redacted] which were [redacted]. Staff escorted the victim to another part of the school and alerted [redacted] parents. The victim's male parent informed the Principal that they were currently searching for the victim and [redacted] had threatened to [redacted].

The Principal contacted local police and alerted them that the victim had arrived at the school. An ambulance was called and first aid was provided to the victim.

The ambulance and local police arrived at the school. The victim [redacted] was [redacted] before being escorted to the ambulance. The victim was escorted to the local hospital by ambulance with local police.

The Principal encouraged the victim's parents to attend the local hospital. Several students and staff have witnessed the incident and were extremely upset and shaken. The Principal has contacted the parents and alerted them of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has arranged support for the students and staff.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) was physically assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP1). Students intervened and staff assisted. Victim 1 sustained a [redacted] and [redacted] from the incident. Staff administered first aid and contacted victim 1's male parent.

Victim 1's male parent was encouraged to seek medical treatment for [redacted]. YP1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Prior to the incident, a staff member has alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (victim 2) has disclosed that during the [redacted] was allegedly [redacted] assaulted by YP1. [redacted] were informed of the incident.

While investigating the incident, victim 2 informed staff that victim 1 was blaming YP1 for [redacted] assaulting [redacted]. During a meeting involving staff, YP1 and YP1's carer, YP1 has informed them that [redacted] was being accused of [redacted] assaulting victim 2. Another student has informed staff that a Year [redacted] (YP2) had allegedly taken [redacted] of the [redacted] assault. It was also alleged that YP2 has then [redacted] the [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (YP3). It was alleged that YP3 has [redacted] the [redacted]

Victim 2's parents were contacted by staff but they were [redacted] to contact local police.

The Principal was informed and has contacted the School Liaison Police Officer for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) consumed an [Redacted] in the [Redacted] Staff observed changes in the YP's [Redacted] and the YP was escorted to the office.

The YP [Redacted] before [Redacted] The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital for treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
[Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) had a violent outburst with staff (victim 1-3) and [redacted] at them. Police were called to the school and an ambulance was contacted. Victim 1 was hit with [redacted] as well as police officers. Victim 2-3 were repeatedly [redacted] on by the YP. The YP moved out of the school grounds into the [redacted] and was kicking cars. The YP moved to the [redacted] the school and began smashing windows and using the [redacted] Police [redacted] the YP to calm [redacted]. The YP was transported to hospital in a relatives car with police following.

Actions

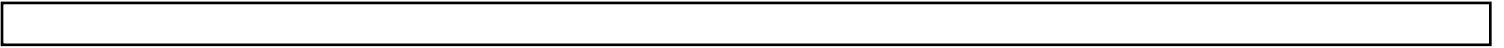
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) persued two Year [Redacted] (YP 2 and YP 3) and began fighting with each other. All the YPs had left school grounds but moved to the area outside the [Redacted]. The local [Redacted] [Redacted] the fight. All three YPs have been [Redacted]. An unknown [Redacted].

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (Informant) informed a year [Redacted] (Victim) that [Redacted] another year [Redacted] (YP) that [Redacted] is going to bring a [Redacted] to the school and [Redacted]. The informant then [Redacted] a [Redacted] from a [Redacted] [Redacted] showing [Redacted] with a [Redacted] stating to the victim, [Redacted]. The victim informed [Redacted] father who in turn notified the Relieving Principal (RP).

The RP was advised to contact police and be guided by their advice prior to contacting the YP's parents. At this stage the information is [Redacted] and has not been confirmed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was approached and [REDACTED] to by an unknown male (POI). The victim ran home to [REDACTED] parent and the parent informed the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) appeared to be [Redacted] and has [Redacted] of [Redacted]. The YP consented to a bag search and this was conducted in front of the Principal. Located in the bag of the YP was [Redacted]. The parents of the YP contacted.

The YP stated that [Redacted] didn't know the items were in [Redacted] bag and that they had been used on the [Redacted] however [Redacted] had put them there at that time.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Kogarah
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) arrived at school appearing to be [Redacted]. The YP was interviewed by staff and disclosed that [Redacted] had consumed a [Redacted].

The YP was monitored by staff until the Ambulance Service of NSW arrived however the YP refused to be conveyed to hospital. The YP then went to the [Redacted] where [Redacted] and absconded from the site.

Local Police were contacted by the attending paramedics and informed of the incident. The whereabouts of the YP are currently unknown.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School		Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in class and appeared to be [redacted]. The YP was sent to sick bay where [redacted] made admissions to [redacted] prior to attending school. [redacted] remained in sick bay the duration of the day and was picked up by [redacted] at the conclusion of the school day.

Year [redacted] (YP2) located the [redacted] near [redacted] during [redacted] but left it there at this time. YP2 sent a [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP3) advising of that the [redacted] was there and asking if YP3 wanted it, to which YP3 stated that [redacted] did. YP3 met with YP2 and took possession of the [redacted].

YP3 then gave the [redacted] to the YP who [redacted] as per initial report.

Actions

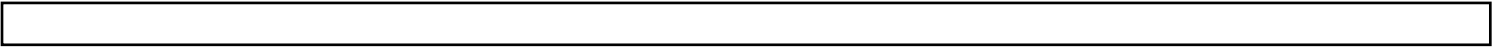
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [REDACTED] Incident

Description of Incident

While walking to school, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) has run across the road and was [REDACTED] by a [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] (POI) was a [REDACTED] from the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was extremely upset and shaken. Local police and an ambulance were contacted and attended the scene.

The victim was escorted by ambulance to the local hospital. The victim was complaining about [REDACTED]. The Principal was informed and offered EAPs support for the POI. Local police spoke with the POI regarding the incident. Several witnesses were also interviewed.

Shortly after, the victim's male parent informed the Principal that the victim has sustained [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from the incident and will remain in hospital for further observation.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) in a [Redacted] followed a Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] to school. The POI [Redacted] at the victim and asked the victim what [Redacted] was as the victim walked into the school gate. The POI [Redacted] away.

The incident was reported to local police.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) removed a knife from [redacted] school bag and threatened to [redacted] three Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3).

When interviewed by staff the victims stated that the YP has previously threatened to bring a knife to school to [redacted] them.

The knife has been secured by staff awaiting collection by local Police and the school [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	West Wyalong
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] came to school visibly distressed and upset. The victim stated to an [Redacted] that [Redacted] had been [Redacted] on the [Redacted] of the [Redacted] by [Redacted] (POI). The victim also disclosed that the POI had also [Redacted] around [Redacted]

The Principal notified local police who have attended the [Redacted] to speak with the [Redacted]

The Principal and [Redacted] conveyed the victim to the local hospital to seek medical treatment.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) reported to the Deputy Principal that [redacted] had [redacted] the day before. The victim informed [redacted] female parent, who then informed the [redacted] (POI). The POI attended the school to pick up the victim, [redacted] with the POI because [redacted]. The POI refused to leave the school grounds when requested by the school deputy. The school called the police. The POI left just before the police arrived. The victim waited to be picked up by female parent. The police attended and carried out an interview with the victim.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:33
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) absconded from school grounds after tension building between the victim and another [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to MR that during class, a Year [Redacted] (YP) has allegedly come up [Redacted] put [Redacted] and has attempted to try and [Redacted]. The YP indicated that this occurred [Redacted]. The YP's [Redacted] were already aware of the allegations.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), another Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) have not been at school for an extended period of time and their whereabouts are currently unknown. YP2 and YP3 have a history on non-attendance, however YP1's non-attendance is out of [Redacted]

[Redacted] reported to the school that YP1 and YP3 allegedly assaulted an unknown [Redacted] (victim) at a [Redacted]

Local Police are investigating the matter.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Central Coast
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] has informed staff that while on a [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) had posted a [Redacted] with [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The victim appeared to be in a public bathroom. The victim also posted a comment that [Redacted] are [Redacted] and [Redacted].

The Principal has contacted [Redacted] and arranged for an ambulance to attend the victim's [Redacted]. The Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's family. Local police have arranged to attend the victim's residence.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault



MR reported that a Year (victim) disclosed that another Year (YP) continues to the victim . The victim has told the YP to stop, but the YP continues to and the victim.

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



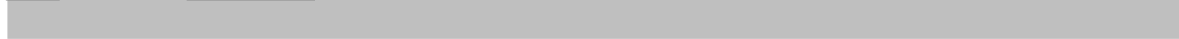
Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) reported to the Deputy that a Year (YP) had after had asked



Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted]
The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

The father of a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and an [Redacted] (victim 1) has informed the Principal that victim 1 had [Redacted]

The Principal has arranged counselling and support for staff and students. The Principal has encouraged staff to contact EAPs.

The Principal has liaised with victim 1's [Redacted] regarding support and counselling.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Two year [Redacted] (YP 1, 2) and a year [Redacted] (YP 3) were found to be [Redacted] and [Redacted] of [Redacted] on [Redacted]. These [Redacted] are believed to have been [Redacted] with other students as well. It is believed the [Redacted] are [Redacted] but only came to the attention of the school today. Police were notified and attended the school after school had finished. Police will be attending the [Redacted] of the YP's to speak to them and their parents. Matter being investigated by police.

[Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Other

Description of Incident



On [redacted] during class, a Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] When the YP was questioned, [redacted] was unable to provide a reason. Both parents were informed, the YP was spoken to about [redacted], the victim was offered counselling. The YP and the victim were separated in class and were being closely monitored. [redacted] during class, the YP [redacted] the victim's [redacted] The victim reported to [redacted] Neither parent has been spoken to at this stage.



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) sent [redacted] to a an unknown [redacted] (victim) who attends a different school. The victim and the YP are the [redacted]. There are concerns that the YP's [redacted] is saying it did not happen.

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	23:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

An [REDACTED] (victim) sent a [REDACTED] to the [REDACTED] expressing [REDACTED]. The Assistant Principal holds concern for the [REDACTED].

A [REDACTED] of the victim who is a [REDACTED] at the school also received a [REDACTED] from another [REDACTED] of the victim stating that they were concerned for the [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	Principals Network		Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) attended the school to collect a student. As the victim was walking out of the school gate, a [Redacted] (POI) approached the victim and verbally abused [Redacted]. As the victim and the POI walked out of the school gate, the POI physically assaulted the victim in view of a number of students.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school contacted the Media Unit.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

Description of Incident

A staff member has noticed that two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were [Redacted] [Redacted]. While staff were investigating the incident, YP1 produced a [Redacted] from [Redacted] bag and YP2 produced a [Redacted].

The Principal was informed and has confiscated the [Redacted]. Local police were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Supply

Description of Incident

A student informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was in possession of [Redacted]. It was alleged that YP1 had informed other students that [Redacted] was intending to bring the [Redacted] to school.

While questioning YP1, [Redacted] produced a [Redacted] and alleged that another Year [Redacted] (YP2) had given it to [Redacted]. The Principal has confiscated and secured the [Redacted] and contacted local police.

Last week, the Principal was informed that a [Redacted] (POI) from the [Redacted] had alleged that YP2 had provided [Redacted] with [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Yass
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A student has informed staff that a Year [REDACTED] (victim) had [REDACTED]. The Principal was informed and escorted the victim to the office area. The victim was involved in a meeting with the [REDACTED] prior to the incident. The victim showed the Principal [REDACTED] and the victim was escorted to the local hospital for treatment.

The victim's male parent was contacted and informed that the Principal had escorted the victim to and from the local hospital. When they returned to school, the Principal monitored the victim until [REDACTED] arrived.

[REDACTED] the victim was attending a meeting with [REDACTED] regarding a [REDACTED] assault. During the meeting, the victim became extremely upset and [REDACTED]. The Principal was concerned and contacted [REDACTED]. An ambulance arrived and escorted the victim to the local hospital for further assistance. Arrangements have been made for the victim to stay overnight at the hospital if needed while the [REDACTED] is [REDACTED].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
[REDACTED]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) informed the school that a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) [REDACTED] and was admitted to hospital. Victim 1 is also upset that victim 2 [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	North Sydney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) who has [redacted] refused to [redacted] and left school grounds. The YP reportedly went to [redacted] and bought [redacted] before returning to school. The YP then shared the [redacted] with other students.

Following an interview, the YP's [redacted] and it was subsequently confiscated according to school policy. The YP reportedly escalated, attempted to [redacted] The school implemented a [redacted] and contacted emergency services.

Meanwhile, the YP [redacted] and suffered a [redacted] on [redacted] Police and paramedics attended the school and the YP was subsequently conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) became verbally aggressive towards staff and attempted to turn over a teachers table in a classroom. The YP exited the classroom and smashed a classroom [redacted] with [redacted] A [redacted] caused [redacted] to the YP's [redacted]

An ambulance was called and first aid was provided to the YP. The ambulance attended and conveyed the YP to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) presented to school in an agitated state. The YP began exhibiting [Redacted] on [Redacted] before escalating further. Staff were unable to calm the YP and the Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted.

The YP was conveyed to hospital by paramedics.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School		Principals Network	North Sydney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has taken [redacted] and staff were unable to determine whether [redacted] had taken the [redacted] in the morning. The victim was [redacted] and was [redacted] in [redacted]. Staff were alerted and contacted [redacted] for assistance. The victim's parents were contacted and informed.

The ambulance arrived and escorted the victim to the local hospital with [redacted] female parent.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) consumed a [redacted] on the school playground. The YP went to class and started acting [redacted]. Another Year [redacted] (victim) who is [redacted] of the YP took [redacted] out of the classroom to the [redacted] where the YP started [redacted]. The victim placed the YP in the [redacted] and staff saw what was happening and contacted an ambulance.

The YPs parents were called and the [redacted] who was already on site travelled with [redacted] by ambulance to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) who is in the [redacted] was over heard talking on [redacted] to an unknown person. The YP stated to the person on the [redacted] that if people don't stop [redacted] will get [redacted] to come to school with a [redacted] them. After the [redacted] students said [redacted] was [redacted] of someone holding a [redacted]

Police have been notified. Parent has also been notified but denied that YP had a [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Canterbury
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While speaking to the mother of a year [REDACTED] in relation to being [REDACTED] the mother made the following disclosure to the Deputy Principal (DP).
The mother disclosed that another year [REDACTED] (YP) had [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] assaulted [REDACTED]. This incident was not reported to police and the [REDACTED] of the victim is unknown.
The mother also disclosed that [REDACTED] (Informant) told [REDACTED] that some time ago [REDACTED] attended the [REDACTED] of the YP, as they were [REDACTED] and the YP took a [REDACTED] from a [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] and showed it to [REDACTED]. This incident was not reported.
The DP will be making further enquiries to locate the details of the [REDACTED] who was [REDACTED] assaulted.
The DP and Principal will be contacting police in relation to the allegation of the possession of [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal			Principals Network Mudgee
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The parents of a Year [Redacted] (YP) have informed the school that over the [Redacted] the YP attempted to [Redacted]

The YP is currently in hospital for treatment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Namoi
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A group of Year [Redacted] were travelling to [Redacted] after school. An unknown [Redacted] (POI) pulled up in a [Redacted] and approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) and offered [Redacted]. The victim refused and went to a [Redacted] to seek safety.

The POI yelled out abuse at the victim and when in the [Redacted] past yelling out further abuse. The victim attended [Redacted] and informed [Redacted] parents of the incident.

The victim's parent reported incident to police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Temora
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6942 0030
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) from the [REDACTED] reportedly charged at a [REDACTED] with both [REDACTED] prompting another staff member to restrain the YP using [REDACTED] No injuries.

Police were contacted, attended and also restrained the YP. The YP was subsequently conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has left the school grounds. The YP disclosed that [Redacted] had been [Redacted] the night before. The school has contacted the female parent and the [Redacted] Local police have been called to the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Upper Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child Protection / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) have been involved in ongoing conflict and threats made towards each other. YP1 and YP2 have been [REDACTED] and threats on a [REDACTED] directed at one another. YP1 [REDACTED] regarding the [REDACTED]

Staff became aware of the [REDACTED] and interviewed YP1 and YP2. During an interview with YP1 and YP2, YP2 disclosed that YP1's [REDACTED] (POI1) had been making threats towards YP2 [REDACTED]

Parents of YP1 and YP2 were contacted and informed of the incident and will be notifying local police.

YP2 disclosed to the Assistant Principal (AP) that an unknown male (POI2) had [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] to a [REDACTED] that YP1 and YP2 were a part of. YP2 [REDACTED] POI2 [REDACTED] from the [REDACTED] YP1 has allegedly been in contact with POI2. YP1 has been [REDACTED] of POI2 to YP2.

POI2 is believed to be between [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] YP2 provided details of POI2's [REDACTED]

YP2 disclosed to the Principal, AP and [REDACTED] female parent that POI2 had [REDACTED] stating that [REDACTED] wanted to [REDACTED] assault YP2. POI2 also stated that [REDACTED] knew who YP2 was and where [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim2) absconded from school grounds. Police were contacted and informed of the incident. Parents of the victims were also notified.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) absconded from school grounds. Police were contacted and informed of the incident. Parents of the victim were also notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:03
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / [REDACTED] Threat

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) contacted the school and advised there is a [REDACTED] on school grounds due to [REDACTED] between [REDACTED]. The school has contacted police and are in the process of [REDACTED] the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / [redacted]

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) showed a [redacted] of a [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim) to another [redacted] YP1 was [redacted] he [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP2). The police removed all YP [redacted] and [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Police attended the school and informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] is at risk of being exposed to [Redacted] and material by [Redacted] (POI).
 Police are continuing to investigate.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) alleges [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) on [REDACTED] way home from school. YP1 and YP2 are [REDACTED] who attend the school. The victim disclosed in front of a class that the incident had taken place the day before.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Mooney Mooney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Incident

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) is not able to school due to being allegedly involved in a

The school is very concerned for the victim's and are to

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) received a [REDACTED] from an executive staff member of [REDACTED] informing that a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) had [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] to an unknown [REDACTED] of a [REDACTED] in a [REDACTED]. There have been concerns regarding victim 1's [REDACTED]. Victim 1 had arrived at school that day as a [REDACTED] and then absconded from school grounds. The DP contacted local police to do a [REDACTED] on victim 1. A [REDACTED] of victim 1, a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2), contacted victim 1 and arranged to meet [REDACTED] in an [REDACTED] close to the school. Police were informed of the arranged meeting and met with the victim's. Victim 1 allegedly disclosed to police that [REDACTED] had made the [REDACTED] but [REDACTED]. An ambulance was called and conveyed victim 1 to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gundagai
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) who has an [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] refused to go to class and follow instructions. The YP began to use offensive language and allegedly threatened to bring a knife to school to [REDACTED]. The YP also reportedly threatened to [REDACTED] the Principal (victim).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School		Principals Network	Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) became upset after a Year [redacted] (victim) threw a [redacted] which made contact with the student. The YP reportedly punched the victim in the [redacted] grabbed the victim's [redacted] and pushed it against the [redacted]. Staff members intervened and separated the two students. The victim had a bit of [redacted] from the [redacted] first aid was provided and an Ambulance was contacted.

Paramedics accessed the victim, however the victim refused to be conveyed to hospital by Ambulance. The victim's [redacted] presented at school and conveyed the victim to [redacted] hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Mitchell
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) used a [Redacted] to smash the [Redacted] of a [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]. The YP [Redacted] a [Redacted] from the [Redacted] and entered a [Redacted] room, where [Redacted] went through the [Redacted] of the [Redacted]. The YP then left the site.

Local Police attended the school this morning and removed the YP from the site.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Liverpool
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim) who is subject to an [redacted] with an [redacted] to protect the victim, presented at school to allegedly collect the victim. A staff member intervened and escorted the victim away. The POI reportedly followed the victim, but then decided to leave school premises when a commotion was made.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School		Principals Network	Fairfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) reported to [redacted] that whilst on an errand to the front office, an unknown male (POI) approached victim1, and grabbed victim1 by [redacted] A Year [redacted] (victim2), witnessed the incident and also reported the incident to a teacher.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI1) and [Redacted] (POI2) entered the school site and behaved in a threatening and intimidating manner towards three Year [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3), and a Year [Redacted] (victim 4). POI1 threatened to [Redacted] the victims before leaving the site, continuing to yell verbal abuse at the victims. Local Police were contacted and the school is in the process of issuing [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) disclosed to staff that [REDACTED]. The school is in the process of contacting Police to conduct a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] (victim) in the playground and physically assaulted [Redacted]. Staff intervened and separated the pair.

The victim was given first aid before being conveyed to hospital by [Redacted] carer. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Far West
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) pulled a knife from [redacted] and threatened to [redacted] the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim) after the victim stated that [redacted] would inform staff if the YP went out of bounds.

The YP had previously [redacted] the knife from a [redacted] classroom. Staff confiscated and secured the knife and [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

A fire broke out in a [Redacted] of the [Redacted] block and NSW Fire and Rescue brought the fire under control, managing to confine the fire to the [Redacted]

The [Redacted] was [Redacted] There were a number of [Redacted] in the [Redacted] as well as [Redacted] and [Redacted]

The [Redacted] classrooms were unaffected by the fire, as were the [Redacted] classrooms underneath; however, the [Redacted] are [Redacted] and the [Redacted]

The [Redacted] has been contacted and attended the school on [Redacted]

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	West Wyalong
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) and another Year [redacted] (YP) have had on going friendship issues. The victim has had some [redacted] and has improved since getting medical treatment. [redacted] while at a party, the victim has consumed a number of doughnuts that apparently belonged to the YP. As a result, the YP has made a number of threats where [redacted] was going to bring a [redacted] to school and [redacted] the victim.

The female parent of the YP stated [redacted] will seek medical attention for the YP and possibly [redacted] to another school. The female parent has then informed the Principal that she has sought medical attention for the YP [redacted]. The female parent indicated she will be returning [redacted] to the school.

The Principal will be meeting with the female parent to discuss the YPs [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

[redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reports [Redacted], a Year [Redacted] (YP) punched the victim in the [Redacted] in an attempt to prevent the victim from going to the shops, even though the victim received permission from their parents. No injuries.

The victim reportedly has or had an [Redacted] against the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School		Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) received a threatening [redacted] from an unknown male (POI). The POI threatened to [redacted] the victim's family if [redacted] did not pay a sum of money to the POI.

The Principal escorted the victim to the local Police station to report the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	Mt Druitt	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) and Year [redacted] (witness) were walking between classes when the YP has shown the witness a small bag containing [redacted] and asked if [redacted] wanted it. The witness declined and advised a staff member that the YP had [redacted] in [redacted] possession. The YP was spoken to and refused a bag search.

A short time later, the YP jumped the school fence and absconded from school. Police were notified and was the NOK of the YP. [redacted] current whereabouts are unknown.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9542 0899
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) refused to follow instructions from the [REDACTED] (victim). The YP became agitated and verbally abused the victim. The YP received a phone call from another student and [REDACTED] past the victim.

The YP attended the office area where [REDACTED] was extremely agitated and made repeated threats to destroy [REDACTED]. The YP was concerned that [REDACTED] parents were going to be contacted and made threats of harm towards the Principal, the Deputy Principal, the victim and other students.

The school implemented an [REDACTED] and local police were called. The YP's parents were contacted, they arrived and escorted the YP home.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macleay Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) from the [Redacted], reports YP1 engaged in [Redacted] with a Year [Redacted] (YP2) from the [Redacted] whilst in the school [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Beaches
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	Nth Beachs	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was reported as a [Redacted] by [Redacted] female parent over the [Redacted]. The female parent contacted the school to inform of the incident and to find out if the victim had turned up at school. The victim had expressed [Redacted] to the female parent before [Redacted]. The victim had arrived at school that day. The local police contacted the school to site the victim. On attendance, local Police called for an ambulance and the victim was conveyed to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] reports witnessing a [Redacted] (POI) take [Redacted] and [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (victim) whilst in the [Redacted]. A [Redacted] was allegedly present and distracting the other students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

A group of Year students were travelling on a for a school when it was involved in a Police and Ambulance attended and a Year (victim 1) and a Year (victim 2) were taken by ambulance for to hospital.

Parents contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Strathfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) who was heading towards the [redacted] with [redacted], reports an unknown male (POI) [redacted] the victim and attempted to put [redacted]. The victim quickly pushed away from the POI and prevented the POI from potentially [redacted] the victim. Following an interview, the POI denied [redacted] the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence /

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) has two Year (victim 1 and victim 2) on . The victims disclosed the assaults to who are in the process of contacting local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) were in the [redacted] area of the school when YP2 has extended [redacted] in the direction of YP1. YP1 has responded to this by punching YP2 in the [redacted]. YP2 has run into the [redacted] and armed [redacted] with a [redacted]. The whereabouts of YP1 at this time is unclear. YP2 refused to listen to direction and was still [redacted] with the [redacted] and has run through the school. The school was placed into [redacted] and police contacted.

The person reporting, along with other staff members, have followed YP2 who has exited the school. [redacted] went to the other side of the [redacted] where [redacted] threw the knife which was secured by a staff member. YP2 has returned to school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:16
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) on [Redacted] way to school. The POI followed [Redacted] to school and was taking [Redacted] of the victim. The victim called [Redacted] male parent and [Redacted] attended the school.

The principal has called the police and [Redacted] schools.

Additional after and before school patrols by staff have been organised.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (POI) has threatened and abused the [redacted] (victim). The POI was attempting to see and visit [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim 2) and has repeatedly come onto school grounds.

[redacted]

Actions

[redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

[redacted]

- The carer of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School		Principals Network	Tweed Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with a [redacted] was observed to have [redacted] resulting from [redacted]

The YP disclosed that [redacted] had [redacted] at home and surrendered a [redacted] to staff. The school applied first aid to the YP's injury before the victim's [redacted] was contacted. The YP was then conveyed by [redacted] to the local hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) reportedly confronted another Year [redacted] (YP2) about [redacted] YP2's [redacted] another Year 11 [redacted] (YP3) intervened and verbally abused YP1. YP 1, 2 and 3 then became involved in a physical altercation. The Principal and other staff members intervened and removed a [redacted] from YP3's possession. YP1 sustained [redacted] and first aid was provided.

YP2 allegedly damaged five windows after the fight had ended. Another Year [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] was in the vicinity and believes glass hit the victim's [redacted]. The school has advised the victim's parents to seek medical attention.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The carer of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their [REDACTED]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was extremely agitated and entered the principal's office. The YP then ran out of the school onto a [Redacted]. The YP close to being [Redacted]. The [Redacted] away and came back to check the YP.

The YP then remained [Redacted] on the [Redacted] and had to be physically moved by the Principal and [Redacted].

The YP was then transported home by the school staff with the parent's permission. The school are organising care for the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Bankstown
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reports [REDACTED] (POI) physically abused [REDACTED] at home. The victim did not have signs of injuries. The victim alleges the POI has previously assaulted [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School		Principals Network	Chullora
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

At the [redacted] on their way home from school, two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) physically assaulted each other. Other students and members of the public intervened and separated the YP's.

The incident was [redacted] by an unknown person (POI) and [redacted]. The school has retained a copy of the [redacted] to supply to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) has arranged for a [Redacted] excursion to [Redacted] for an [Redacted]. A Year [Redacted] (YP) has been [Redacted] by the POI on [Redacted] to the knowledge of the YP's parent and taken on the excursion. The school contacted the family after concern that the YP had not shown at school for [Redacted]. The male parent informed that the POI had [Redacted] the YP and taken [Redacted] on an excursion to [Redacted]. The POI is known to the parents of the YP who consider the POI to be a [Redacted] for the YP. The male parent also alleges that there were other [Redacted] in the POI's [Redacted] when the YP was [Redacted].

Local police have been contacted and informed of the incident and the schools concern. Police have informed that as the parents of the YP are not distressed or concerned and that they believe the YP to be in safe hands there is nothing they can do.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Macquarie
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

[Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] had previously informed a [Redacted] that [Redacted] was having [Redacted]. The victim also informed staff that [Redacted] would use a [Redacted] because it would be [Redacted]. The victim's parents were contacted and the school arranged counselling for the victim.

The victim was not in attendance today and staff were extremely concerned for [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted local police and requested a [Redacted] for the victim. [Redacted] were contacted and informed.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) had a fight with another student in the playground. The YP then went into a [Redacted] class and took a [Redacted] knife. The YP was instructed by the teacher to leave the knife but [Redacted] refused.

The YP ran around the school looking for another student. The police were called and the school was put into [Redacted]

The YP then went to the oval [Redacted] from the school and was repeatedly asked to drop the knife. A teacher disarmed the student and removed the knife. The YP was taken into the principal's office and [Redacted]

Local police arrived and spoke with the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) had an [Redacted] On the [Redacted] the NOK was going about their normal morning routine when the victim has [Redacted] An ambulance was contacted and attended and medical treatment was given. [Redacted]

School was notified. The Director was notified. Support was arranged for students and staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support services put in place for staff and students

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (YP) was sitting in the office area after being removed from class for misbehaving. Whilst sitting in the office area, the YP made comment that [Redacted] had made [Redacted] and that [Redacted] would [Redacted] the school [Redacted]. This comment was made loud enough that members of the executive staff heard it.

The YP also stated that [Redacted] would attend the [Redacted] and [Redacted] their [Redacted] and [Redacted]. No particular member of staff was nominated and it appeared to be a general comment.

[Redacted] Parents refuse to take calls from school and are uncontactable. Police to be informed, as well as [Redacted].

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:03
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6363 6399
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was removed by the [Redacted] from class because of aggressive behaviour. Other students in the class were very frightened by [Redacted] behaviour.

The YP continued to threaten staff and when moved into the [Redacted] the YP took a pair of [Redacted] and [Redacted] scissors from the [Redacted]

The YP threatened a [Redacted] (victim 1) with the scissors. When being restrained by two [Redacted] (victim 2-3), the YP kicked and [Redacted] The scissors were removed from the YP by staff.

The YP continued to be violent and threw [Redacted] at the Deputy Principal. [Redacted] were called and attended.

The YP continued to try and injure them. The YP was removed by the police and taken to the [Redacted] with [Redacted] The YP was searched and had other [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) as [REDACTED] made [REDACTED] way home from school in the company of [REDACTED]

The POI got out of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] himself and performed an [REDACTED]. The victim quickly left the area. The school has contacted local Police and are waiting for officers to attend.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) reports a Year [Redacted] (YP2) allegedly indicated intentions to get a [Redacted] to [Redacted] people at the school whilst in the playground on [Redacted] YP1 provided the school with [Redacted] of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School		Principals Network	Deniliquin
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) were involved in a verbal altercation before the YP punched the victim in the [redacted]

Students intervened and the victim ran to the office for assistance. The victim declined the offer of first aid. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and assessed the victim before releasing the victim into the care of [redacted] parent. Local Police attended and spoke with staff and the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] absconded from school grounds after a school assembly. The YP went to the [Redacted] from the school [Redacted]. The YP was followed by [Redacted] (victim) who managed to put the [Redacted]. The YP attempted to let the [Redacted] whilst the victim attempted to prevent the YP from doing so, the YP punched and scratched the victim. The YP then headed towards a [Redacted]. The Police were contacted and requested to attend for assistance. The YP walked to a [Redacted] where Police attended and waited with the YP until the YP's [Redacted] arrived.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was extremely aggressive and had to be removed from the class. The YP was attempting to assault a Year [redacted] in class.

After leaving the room, [redacted] had to be restrained by staff and was threatening staff and students of the school.

The YP took off from the school.

The YP [redacted] and [redacted] were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9542 0899
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) was acting suspiciously around a [REDACTED] who were within the school grounds, at a school activity. When approached the POI [REDACTED]

Police were contacted and came to the school immediately.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Incident

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) who has an reportedly the of a fence in the playground and then on to the school A staff member witnessed the incident and alerted other staff members for assistance.

While on the the YP walked to the other side of the and proceeded to from the which is connected from the school to the Staff members attempted to use a to get the YP down. The YP managed to travel to the next which goes across the to the contains The YP continued to travel along the to the other side of the and was away from the

The school contacted emergency services. managed to turn the off. A staff member and a fireman in a then collected the YP and managed to get down safely. The YP then returned to school without injury.

The school has returned to normal operations. The Principal spoke with the female parent of the YP who informed that the YP is safe and well. A risk assessment is being done and a safety management plan being put in place prior to the YP returning to school. The school is liaising with asset management.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted], alleges the victim's [Redacted] during the [Redacted]. No further information is available.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Local Area Command	ALBURY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] contacted the school to inform that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had presented to the local hospital expressing [Redacted]. The victim was triaged and sent home with [Redacted] male parent. The School has met with the victim and offered [Redacted]. The male parent is working with the school regarding appropriate support for the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) had received an [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] (YP2). YP1 had [REDACTED] the [REDACTED] to three Year [REDACTED] (victim1, victim2 and victim3). YP1 absconded from school grounds. The female parent was contacted and informed of the incident and requested that [REDACTED] cease YP1's [REDACTED] and take YP1 to the local police station regarding content on YP1's [REDACTED]

Police have contacted the school for further details and will be attending the school to take statements.

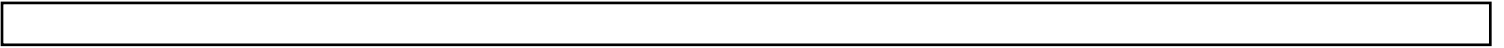
Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Namoi
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has allegedly been [Redacted] throughout [Redacted]. Strategies have been put in place for resilience and social skills. The [Redacted] (POI) of the victim contacted the Principal regarding this alleged [Redacted] and stated that [Redacted] intended to contact the parents of students. The Principal strongly advised the POI not to make contact, however the POI stated [Redacted] would. The POI went on to say that [Redacted] would [Redacted] the parents if [Redacted] had to.

Police to be notified. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:04
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) from the [REDACTED] was extremely agitated and was using [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]. The Deputy Principal (DP) and the Principal were called to assist. When they arrived at the classroom, the YP made threatening comments towards the Principal.

The YP has then entered the playground area in an agitated state. The Principal and the DP continued to monitor the YP. The DP and the Principal intervened and tried to relocate the YP but [REDACTED] absconded from the area.

The YP's male parent was contacted and he attended the school. The YP escalated and continued to threaten other students. The YP's male parent tried to restrain [REDACTED] but the YP was extremely agitated. Local police were contacted and the Principal [REDACTED] the playground area for the safety of the students.

Shortly after, local police and an ambulance arrived. The YP was eventually assessed by the ambulance officers and escorted to the local hospital.

[REDACTED] several students have informed the DP that on the way to school, the YP was [REDACTED] directly in the [REDACTED] towards a [REDACTED]. When the YP arrived at school, [REDACTED] refused to attend the correct class. Following recess, the YP was involved in an argument with another student and [REDACTED] made several threats to another student. The YP absconded from the school and walked towards an [REDACTED]. Staff managed to return the YP to school grounds.

The DP has contacted and informed the YP's male parent. The YP was escorted home by [REDACTED] male parent and [REDACTED].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was physically assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP) in a [redacted] as [redacted] made [redacted] way home from school. The incident was [redacted] by an unknown person (POI) and [redacted]

The school is investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / [REDACTED] Incident

Description of Incident

Whilst on the [REDACTED] of the school a Year [REDACTED] (YP) has run into a [REDACTED] (victim) knocking [REDACTED] to the ground. This has caused the victim to [REDACTED] on the ground, [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]. An ambulance was called and the victim was transported to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) were attacked by an unknown [redacted] on the road, outside the school.

First aid was given at the school and parents were contacted.

Police were called and the [redacted] attended, [redacted] the [redacted] and removed it.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

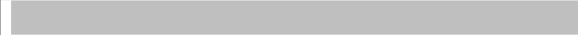
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP1) was stopped in the corridor. YP1 showed the teacher an [redacted] of another Year [redacted] (YP2) making [redacted] towards the [redacted]

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) who was not in attendance, entered the site without authorisation during a sporting event. The YP approached another Year [redacted] (victim) and was verbally abusive towards [redacted] before attempting to engage the victim in a physical altercation.

Staff asked the YP to leave the site however the YP was non-compliant with the request. The YP moved to a classroom and behaved in a destructive manner, breaking a broom handle which [redacted] used in addition to a pair of scissors to threaten the victim.

The R/Principal again attempted unsuccessfully to remove the YP from the site. [redacted] were initiated. The YP then jumped the fence and re-entered the site [redacted] while [redacted] was in place before finally leaving.

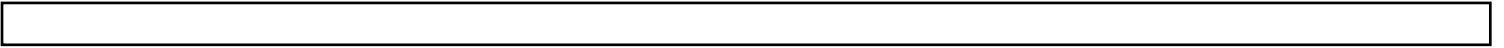
Local Police were contacted and attended [redacted] to speak with staff.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns /

Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has been taken into [redacted] due to issues in the family. The police have taken the victim to another setting. Media have been alerted the victim is not attending school.

Actions



- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.



- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:55
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) approached a Year [redacted] (victim) in the playground and physically assaulted [redacted]. The incident was [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP2) and [redacted]. The school gave first aid to the victim and applied appropriate disciplinary action to the YPs.

Actions

- The school was advised to call Family and Community Services.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Fairfield
Local Area Command	Cabramatta	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (victim) has been [REDACTED] from school for a [REDACTED]

The [REDACTED] are working to contact female parent and the victim.

Police have contacted the school to get information and start a [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] the victim.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School		Principals Network	Gordon
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While travelling home on the school [redacted] it was alleged that a Year [redacted] (victim) made a [redacted] towards an unknown male (POI). The POI was parked at a [redacted] where they were [redacted] into a [redacted]. When the [redacted] stopped, the POI proceeded to the [redacted] and started banging on the [redacted]. The [redacted] opened the [redacted] and the POI entered the [redacted]. The POI then proceeded to start yelling and screaming threats towards the victim and several other students.

The POI kicked the [redacted] at the front of the [redacted] where a student was leaning. The POI then disembarked the [redacted] and proceeded to bang on the [redacted]. Several other students from the [redacted] have also witnessed the incident.

The Principal was informed by a parent of the incident. The Principal has contacted the [redacted] and requested the [redacted] and a statement from the [redacted]. Local police have been notified and they were currently investigating. The Director and the Media Unit were contacted and informed. The parents of the students involved were all contacted.

Support and counselling will be provided to the students involved.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) disclosed the names of a Year (YP1) and a Year (YP2) who allegedly assaulted All of the students attend the same school. The victim made a disclosure to that was assaulted during the an that parents had taken to the police to

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) arrived at school and removed [Redacted] at the gate. The YP was [Redacted] and absconded from the site.

Staff followed and located the YP at the [Redacted]. The YP was escorted into the staff member's [Redacted] where [Redacted] appeared disoriented and disclosed that [Redacted] had consumed an [Redacted].

When the YP returned to school [Redacted] became highly agitated behaved in a destructive manner. The YP was restrained by staff until the Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital. Local Police attended and spoke with staff about the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has run off from the school classroom and cannot be located.

The school staff followed [REDACTED] for some distance and [REDACTED] appeared to be going to the [REDACTED]

The school has been unsuccessful in contacting the custodial female parent.

The school believes the victim is going [REDACTED]

The school was advised to contact the police, media and attempt contact with the male parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Goulburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4823 0399
Local Area Command	THE HUME		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) brought a [Redacted] to school. The YP had the [Redacted] sitting on the [Redacted]. The teacher confiscated the [Redacted] and local police were contacted and attended the school. The female parent of the victim was contacted and notified of the incident and attended the school. The YP was [Redacted] and taken to the local police station for questioning.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mudgee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6372 8599
Local Area Command	MUDGEE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] (victim) from behind and [Redacted] the victim using [Redacted]. The victim [Redacted] and fell to the ground. An ambulance was called and attended the school. An ambulance officer checked over the victim and the victim was allowed to go home.

The female parent who is a [Redacted] at the school was informed of the incident and conveyed the victim home. The Relieving Principal is investigating the matter further and statements to be obtained. Local police will be contacted

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Grafton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to staff that as [redacted] was walking to school a [redacted] stopped in front of [redacted]. An unknown male (POI) got out of the car and began verbally abusing the victim. The POI told the victim to get into the van. The victim refused and the POI told [redacted] to get into the [redacted]. The victim ran to school where the incident was reported to the Assistant Principal. Local Police have been informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise of the incident.
 Invite YLO to deliver educational presentation about safety in the community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School		Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted another Year [redacted] (victim). Staff intervened and the victim was escorted to the office area. The YP left the area and started searching for the victim. The school was placed into [redacted]. The YP tried to [redacted] the [redacted] area and local police were called.

Local police arrived and escorted the YP to the local police station. The victim's parents and the YP's [redacted] were contacted. The victim's female parent attended and escorted the victim home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:35
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macleay Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

Two [Redacted] (POI 1-2) came onto school grounds and threatened the [Redacted] (victim).

The victim asked them to leave the school grounds repeatedly but they remained. The victim then called the local police and when asking further POI1 picked up a [Redacted] and [Redacted] at the victim in a threatening way.

The POIs then ran off out of the school area. The POIs attended the [Redacted] and pushed over a [Redacted]

This is the [Redacted] onto the school grounds where the POIs have been asked to leave.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) became agitated in the playground and went looking for a Year [REDACTED] (victim) who the YP believed had been involved in an altercation with the YP's [REDACTED]. The victim was removed to a safe area by staff.

The YP moved through corridors [REDACTED] on doors as [REDACTED] passed. The YP continued to escalate and continued to yell verbal abuse and move through the school in an erratic matter, using [REDACTED] to smash [REDACTED].

The school initiated [REDACTED] and local Police were contacted. Police arrived and located the YP in the playground and removed the YP from the site.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A member of staff witnessed an [Redacted] take place through the school fence between a Year [Redacted] (YP) and two unknown males (POI1 and POI2).

Staff interviewed the YP and conducted a bag search, locating a quantity of [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	South Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4421 9699
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) approached three Year [redacted] (victim 1 victim 2 and victim 3) with a pair of scissors and threatened to [redacted] the victims.
The YP repeatedly attempted to engage victim 1 in a physical altercation before punching victim 1. Staff intervened and separated the pair. [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was found to be in possession of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. A bag search was conducted in the front office with the YP's female parent present. The [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was confiscated from the YP.

Local police will be contacted and notified of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	St Andrews
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed to the [redacted] that [redacted] had been having thoughts to harm [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP2), after their [redacted] recently [redacted]. When speaking with the [redacted] YP1 disclosed that [redacted] was thinking of using a knife to harm YP2 as YP2 would not let go and respect [redacted] decision to [redacted]. After the meeting with the [redacted] YP1 felt reassured and content that [redacted] had support around [redacted] to [redacted] the situation with YP2.

A meeting has been held with the [redacted] of YP1 to discuss a [redacted] for YP1. [redacted] is available that YP1 can contact if [redacted].

The [redacted] informed that YP1 had recently engaged in [redacted] as a result of YP2 not respecting [redacted] decision to [redacted] and not giving [redacted] the space to move on with [redacted] life.

YP2 is being spoken to regarding [redacted] behaviour and respecting YP1's decision, YP2 is also being monitored by staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carers of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

When the Deputy Principal (DP) arrived at school, [redacted] noticed that an unknown male (POI) with a [redacted] was at the front of the school. A staff member alerted the DP that the POI was [redacted] of the students.

The DP followed the POI to the [redacted] where [redacted] noticed that the POI was looking at the [redacted]. The DP continued to follow the POI until he entered a [redacted]. The DP contacted local police and they have attended the school.

Local police were currently investigating.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding "Safe People, Safe Places" message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Wollumbin
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) came onto the school grounds and was asked to leave by the [Redacted] (Victim 1).

The POI has a [Redacted] with the Principal that [Redacted] not attend the school without prior approval of any meetings with the principal. [Redacted]

The POI refused to leave and was very agitated and verbally abusive to victim 1.

The POI kept going through the school grounds to the [Redacted] and was looking for a Year [Redacted] (victim 2). Victim 1 told victim 2 to [Redacted] in the [Redacted]

The POI was told that the police will be called if [Redacted] didn't leave but [Redacted] continued to abuse victim 1.

After not finding victim 2 the POI left the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	ST MARYS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) and a Year [redacted] (YP 2) had a physical fight in the [redacted]

The fight was [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP 3) for [redacted]

YP 1 and YP 2 were [redacted] and YP 3 was [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to students that [redacted] was [redacted] on [redacted]. Several students have alerted staff of the allegations and the Principal was informed.

While being questioned, the victim denied the incident and the victim's female parent was informed. The victim's female parent alerted staff that the victim seemed to have [redacted] and [redacted] behaviour at [redacted] was [redacted]. The victim's female parent held concerns for the [redacted].

Staff encouraged the victim's mother to seek medical assistance for the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Callaghan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has a [redacted] Victim 1 has reported to staff that [redacted] (POI1) physically assaults [redacted] female parent (POI2). Victim 1 disclosed that the POI1 and POI2 often verbally abuse victim 1 and [redacted] (victim 2). The victims have often informed staff that [redacted] were attacking their [redacted] and they [redacted] Staff were extremely concerned for the victim's [redacted]

Victim 2 [redacted] that the [redacted] are watching [redacted] during class time and staff have relocated [redacted] Victim 2 has a [redacted] which [redacted] claims the [redacted] and the light rays have caused.

The Assistant Principal (AP) ran the [redacted] and contacted [redacted] regarding the incident.

[redacted] office staff received a phone call from POI2 stating that the family were residing in a [redacted] and the victims were not in [redacted]

[redacted] office staff received an [redacted] from POI2 but she ended the [redacted] and staff were unable to return her [redacted]

The AP was in the process of contacting local police to request a [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4421 9699
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / [REDACTED] Threat

Description of Incident

The school has received a [REDACTED] threat by [REDACTED] from an unknown male (POI).

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Police cleared the site and normal classes resumed [REDACTED]

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Iron Cove
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] occurred in close proximity to the [Redacted]

The school body was at an [Redacted]

The principal organised all students to go to [Redacted] and informed the parents that their children were at [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Orange
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to a teacher that an [redacted] (POI) had followed [redacted] in the morning. The teacher informed the Principal who located the POI. The Principal approached the POI and informed the POI of the victim's concern's. The POI stated that [redacted] was only [redacted] to go to the [redacted] in the area. The Principal attained the POI's [redacted] of the POI.

The Principal informed the victim [redacted] had done the right thing informing the teachers and that [redacted] female parent would be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- notify neighbouring schools of incident and any concerns
- notify media unit if there is concern for media coverage.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:13
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Windsor
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) from the [REDACTED] has disclosed to staff that [REDACTED] had attended the [REDACTED] and met an unknown [REDACTED] (POI). The victim requested the POI's [REDACTED] and they have been in contact [REDACTED] since. The victim and the POI have been sending [REDACTED] to each other.

Staff were alerted and contacted the [REDACTED] for further assistance. The victim provided the POI's [REDACTED] to police. The victim's parents were informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' messages.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Taree
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was making threats of violence towards the [REDACTED] (victim). The YP got up and walked out of the office, the Principal followed. The YP punched a window causing the window to smash. The YP attempted to re-enter the Deputy Principals office but was stopped by the Principal. The Principal informed the YP that [REDACTED] would need to calm down or Police would be contacted. The YP punched another window, causing the window to smash. The Principal escorted the YP through the front office, the YP went out the front office door and left school grounds. The female parent arrived at the school and informed she had seen the YP on school grounds, the YP had gone to [REDACTED] scheduled class. The Principal and the female parent attended the classroom where the YP was located. The YP refused to leave the classroom with the Principal. The female parent entered the classroom, picked up the YP's bag and spoke with the YP. The YP then left the classroom with the female parent and the Principal. The YP continued to make threats to harm the victim after leaving the classroom.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP punched the victim repeatedly in the [Redacted]. A student intervened and the YP left school grounds. An ambulance was contacted and attended the school. The victim was assessed by an ambulance officer and given the ok to go home. The female parent took the victim to the doctors the next day to be checked over.

The school also reported the incident to local police.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (informant) of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) has informed the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was allegedly supplying [REDACTED] to the victim.

The informant produced an [REDACTED] between the victim and the YP for [REDACTED]. The Principal contacted police and provided the information. The YP's parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to [Redacted] female parent, that an unknown male (POI) in a [Redacted] had approached [Redacted] on [Redacted]. The POI asked the victim if [Redacted] wanted a [Redacted]. The victim went and stood on the [Redacted] and the POI drove off in the [Redacted].

The female parent attended the school and informed the school of the incident. The incident has also been reported to local police by the female parent and the Acting Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] became agitated in class. The victim stated that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted] by [Redacted]. A teacher was able to [Redacted] the victim away from the [Redacted] in the classroom. Students in the class were removed from the classroom. Staff spoke with the victim and were able to calm the victim down. The female parent was contacted and attended the school. The school informed the female parent to seek medical help for the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to [redacted] year advisor that [redacted] had [redacted] and that [redacted] had a plan to [redacted]. The year advisor asked the victim to promise that [redacted] would be at school on [redacted] the victim informed that [redacted] couldn't.

An ambulance was contacted and attended the school and conveyed the victim to the local hospital.

The female parent of the victim was informed of the incident and went straight to the hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	17:40
School		Principals Network	Parramatta
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

Description of Incident

The female [redacted] of a year [redacted] (Victim) attended [redacted] to sign the victim and [redacted]. The mother sighted her [redacted] outside then went inside to [redacted]. At this time the victim was unable to locate [redacted] mother so she went looking for [redacted]. The victim went to the [redacted] and called out to [redacted] and mother, as [redacted] believed [redacted] may be changing as [redacted] does [redacted].

The victim did not locate them and called out to [redacted] mother. As [redacted] was walking back to towards the front of the school [redacted] sighted a male (POI) on the grounds and he started to follow [redacted]. The POI then grabbed [redacted] on the [redacted] but the victim managed to break free. Not being able to find [redacted] mother and being very [redacted]. The POI kept following the victim and the victim was [redacted].

As the victim arrived home [redacted] saw [redacted] outside and told them what happened. They also started looking for the victims mother. A short time later the victims father came home and took custody of the victim.

While this was happening the mother also panicked when she could not find the victim and called police. The police arrived and the victim went looking for the victim. She then got a call from her husband and she told him to bring the victim to the school to talk to police.

Police are on the scene and taking details.

[redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]. The Principal has since spoken with the victim's female parent and arranged support and counselling for students and staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macleay Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

Two [REDACTED] (POI1 and POI2) have recently been [REDACTED] from school but returned on [REDACTED] and were on the fence line. Other students went to the fence line to talk with the POIs. When the Deputy Principal (DP) requested them to move on, POI1 began to verbally abuse the DP and threatened him. POI1 walked away and walked a short distance up the road where [REDACTED] commenced damaging another [REDACTED]. The POIs returned and entered the school grounds when POI1 has again threatened the DP. POI1 took hold of a [REDACTED] and swung it in the direction of the DP. [REDACTED] spoke with the POIs and convinced them to leave the school grounds.

Police were contacted and in attendance. Reports made to police regarding the malicious damage and the assault.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The POI 1 was removed from the school by police.
- The POI 2 was removed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) who recently started [REDACTED] indicated [REDACTED] was unwell by displaying [REDACTED]. The victim reportedly [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] from the tree and [REDACTED]. Staff members intervened and managed to get the victim to release [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type


Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident

A  (YP) touched a  (victim) in the  whilst the victim was using the 

The victim is receiving counselling and support. 

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. 
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to staff that a Year [redacted] (YP) asked [redacted] and other students to [redacted] and go off with [redacted] on their own.

The victim informed staff that an incident had occurred between the victim and the YP on a [redacted] to the school but did not disclose the details of the incident. The victim indicated that [redacted] is [redacted] of the YP.

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) was assaulted by a male (POI).The may now be at the victim's Concerns are known to is seeking further advice.

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) has been observed displaying [redacted] towards [redacted] and has made [redacted]

Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[redacted]

A Year [redacted] (YP) has made [redacted] to [redacted] and [redacted] assaulted a
Year [redacted] (victim) in the classroom.

Actions

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) gave a [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (victim). [redacted]
[redacted] The school was informed of the incident by the victim's parent.

Actions

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to the Assistant Principal (AP) that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted]. The victim stated that [Redacted] had a [Redacted] to do so that afternoon. The AP called for an ambulance, an ambulance officer attended and conveyed the victim to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:46
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) left the school grounds and ran to the [Redacted] Local police were called to assist. The female parent was also called.

The YP then turned and ran up a [Redacted] The female parent met the YP and [Redacted] was returned to school for interview. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reports the victim received an [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted]. Following an interview, the YP made admission to [Redacted] the [Redacted] to [Redacted] in a [Redacted] and denies sending the [Redacted] to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] on sunday due to a [redacted] accident. The Principal was informed by a teacher and the female parent of the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / [REDACTED] Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a [REDACTED] threat from an unknown female (POI), who reportedly [REDACTED]

The school [REDACTED] students and staff members at [REDACTED] Police were contacted, attended and performed a [REDACTED] before giving the school clearance to resume operations.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) has been knocked off [redacted] whilst travelling to school. Ambulance and Police attended the scene. The victim was conveyed to the local hospital. The victim's [redacted] has been [redacted] places.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

An [Redacted] (POI) barged into the Principal's office in a hostile manner. The POI made threats to harm a Year [Redacted] (victim). The POI alleges that the victim has called [Redacted], a Year [Redacted]. The Principal walked the POI out of [Redacted] office into the foyer where the POI continued to make threats and use offensive language. The Principal informed the POI that there was a Police Officer onsite and suggested the POI leave, to which [Redacted] did.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:25
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / [REDACTED] Threat

Description of Incident

[REDACTED] have received a [REDACTED] threat via a [REDACTED] from an unknown female (POI). The POI alleged that there was a [REDACTED] in the school and they needed to [REDACTED]

The Principal contacted Triple Zero (000) and the Director. [REDACTED] were implemented. Local police attended and cleared the site. The school has returned to normal duties.

Local police have advised that the POI is a [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] from the school. The POI has admitted making the [REDACTED] to the school and to the [REDACTED] school where the [REDACTED]

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A [redacted] of Year [redacted] (victim 1-4) left the school grounds after a [redacted] and had a [redacted] in a local street.

The police were called and all victims were treated for [redacted]

The school contacted all parents of the victims. The victims went back to school for their [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School		Principals Network	Quakers Hill
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) absconded from the school site after being spoken to about having [redacted] from the school [redacted]

The whereabouts of the YPs are currently unknown. Staff are searching the local community and Police and the parents of the YPs have been informed.

[redacted]

YP1 and YP2 were located by parents and Police at [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Namoi
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attended the front office and posed as a Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP told the [Redacted] that [Redacted] was there to take [Redacted]. The [Redacted] handed the YP the [Redacted] of the victim's, the YP took the [Redacted] and then left the office and went back to class. The [Redacted] realised that the YP had [Redacted] as another [Redacted] when the victim attended the office to take the [Redacted] a few minutes later. The YP was questioned having [Redacted] to the [Redacted] and denied taking the [Redacted] after [Redacted] as the victim. Triple 000 was contacted to an ambulance to attend.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Child Wellbeing Unit.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mudgee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted] presented at school to interview a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) regarding a few issues. Victim 1 refused to speak to the [Redacted] and absconded from school. A staff member followed victim 1 and then contacted police when she lost sight of the student. The school attempted to contact the victims female parent, however she was unreachable at the time.

The victims' female parent later presented at school to collect victim 2 and appeared visibly upset and blamed the school.

The [Redacted] also contacted police because they needed to attend the victims' [Redacted] and the victims' male parent is known to be [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Local Area Command	CAMDEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) absconded from a school [Redacted]. The whereabouts of the YPs are currently unknown.

The school has notified the parents of the YPs and is in the process of contacting local Police.

[Redacted]

Both YPs have safely turned up [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:57
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from the school site. Staff followed the YP to a [Redacted] before losing sight of [Redacted]. The YP's whereabouts are currently unknown and staff have concerns for the YP's welfare. Local Police have been contacted and are investigating the incident.

[Redacted] The YP [Redacted] informed the school that the YP presented at the [Redacted] on the same day.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] reported to a staff member that an unknown male (POI) approached the victim in the [Redacted] and punched the victim on the [Redacted]. The POI then [Redacted] the victim with a [Redacted] on the [Redacted]. The victim was unable to identify the POI as [Redacted] did not get a good look at the POI.

The Principal notified local Police who will be attending the victim's [Redacted] to take a report.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) from the [REDACTED] disclosed to staff that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] intentions. The victim was escorted to the office and the Ambulance Service of NSW and local Police attended. The victim was conveyed to the local hospital by paramedics for treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] to two Year [redacted] (victims 1, 2) making [redacted] requests via a [redacted]

[redacted] the YP was reported to have made the same [redacted] to another student while [redacted] class.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9633 0799
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A few students report a Year [REDACTED] (YP) commented [REDACTED] and the school will be on the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	North Sydney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) identified that wanted to today.

The school called the male parent and an ambulance. The ambulance attended and took the victim to hospital.

The victim's will be contacted for an update and connection to local services for support.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	St Andrews
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A student reports a Year [REDACTED] (victim) a knife in his possession, prompting the school to contact police. Police attended the school and following an [REDACTED], it was revealed the victim had threatened to [REDACTED]

Police contacted an Ambulance and indicated intentions to visit the victim's [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has attended the school and threatened staff regarding a police matter involving the victim. The POI blamed the school and threatened the Assistant Principal (AP). The POI threatened to make the incident public and left the premises.

The AP and staff were extremely upset and shaken from the incident. During the incident, the victim noticed that the POI was in the office area and ran away to another area. The victim was upset and informed staff.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]

[Redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

An [REDACTED] (YP) came to the school and assaulted a Year [REDACTED] (victim) in the area outside the school grounds.

The victim was injured [REDACTED]

Police had been called to the school when a [REDACTED] was given. After punching the victim [REDACTED] the YP ran off and details were given to the police.

The victim was offered an ambulance but the male parent took the victim home. The police interviewed the victim with the parent present and an [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Armidale
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and four Year [redacted] (YP2, 3, 4, 5) were involved in a physical altercation with three Year [redacted] (YP6, 7, 8) and a Year [redacted] (YP9) whilst at the [redacted]. It is alleged YP3 [redacted] the [redacted] belonging to YP9's [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim).

The school implemented a [redacted] and contacted police.

YP3, 4, 7, 8 and 9 sustained minor physical injuries and first aid was provided.

YP3 reportedly [redacted] the incident and the [redacted] has since been deleted.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 7.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The YP 7 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 7 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 8 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The YP 8 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 9 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 9.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 9.
- The parent of YP 9 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 9.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) from the [REDACTED] wrapped a [REDACTED] around [REDACTED] and pulled the [REDACTED] tight. The Principal was present and intervened with the help of another staff member. The Parent of the victim was contacted and attended the school to collect the victim.

The female parent took the victim to the hospital, the victim is being seen to by the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault



A Year (YP) hugged and a Year (victim1). The YP also slapped another Year (victim2) in the and assaulted victim2. The YP also asked victim2



Previously, the YP asked victim2 to sit on the stairs with and proceeded to victim2's The YP is also alleged to have made of a to victim1 and victim2 on a



Actions



- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Narrandera
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) allegedly used their female parent's (POI1) [Redacted] and [Redacted] to access several things within the school. YP 1 and 2 allegedly shared the [Redacted] with other students.

Another Year [Redacted] (YP3) also allegedly used their female parent's (POI2) [Redacted] and [Redacted] to access several things within the school.

A Year [Redacted] (YP4) allegedly used their female parent's (POI3) [Redacted] and [Redacted] to access several things within the school.

A Year [Redacted] (YP5) allegedly used their female parent's (POI4) [Redacted] and [Redacted] to access several things within the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown female (POI) allegedly offered a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] whilst [redacted] was [redacted] near the fence playing a game of hide and seek with other students. As the victim attempted to walk away, the POI allegedly grabbed [redacted] through the school fence. A staff member managed to [redacted] the POI's [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider holding an assembly to reiterate the stranger danger message.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	17:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) sent a [Redacted] to the school [Redacted]. The YP stated that [Redacted] intended to [Redacted].

Staff contacted the YP's parent to inform them of the [Redacted] and the school contacted local Police to conduct a [Redacted].

The YP arrived at school today and indicated that [Redacted] was continuing to experience [Redacted]. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School		Principals Network	Western Plains
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) were involved in a physical altercation during a [redacted]. The YP allegedly [redacted] the victim [redacted] and punched the victim. First aid was provided to the victim. Statement's are being obtained from witness's and [redacted] has been taken with the YP. The female parent of the victim has taken the victim to the local hospital to be assessed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lithgow
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) stated to staff that [Redacted] was sick of being [Redacted] and that [Redacted] would bring a [Redacted] to school and [Redacted] two Year [Redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) before [Redacted]

Staff informed the YP's parent of the threat who stated that the YP has no access to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9821 8444
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was making [REDACTED] way home from school when [REDACTED] was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a [REDACTED]. The POI followed the victim before the victim crossed the road. The POI [REDACTED] at the victim to [REDACTED]. The victim began to run home. The POI continued to follow the victim [REDACTED] verbal abuse at [REDACTED] before [REDACTED] away.

The incident was reported to the Principal by the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Gordon
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) reportedly had a [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] possession and used it on [REDACTED] in the playground. Following an interview, YP1 made admissions to the allegation but denies owning the [REDACTED] and refuses to divulge it's location.

[REDACTED]

The [REDACTED] was located in a [REDACTED] after YP1 disclosed where it was. Police were contacted and attended the school. YP1 disclosed to Police that the [REDACTED] belonged to a Year [REDACTED] (YP2). YP2 was interviewed by Police and admitted to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mooki
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) entered the school without authorisation. The POI walked around the grounds looking for a Year [Redacted] (victim) yelling threats to physically assault the victim.

Staff approached the POI and restrained the POI while [Redacted] continued to [Redacted] verbal abuse. The school initiated [Redacted] and the victim was escorted by staff to a safe place. Local Police were contacted but were not able to immediately attend.

The POI was removed to an office area and was informed by the Principal that [Redacted] was required to leave the site and would be issued with a [Redacted]. Staff then escorted the POI from the site.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Iron Cove
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] has allegedly accessed the [Redacted]. An [Redacted] witnessed the YP accessing content relating to [Redacted]. The [Redacted] reported the incident to the Deputy Principal. The YP allegedly also showed the content to other students in the class.

A female parent sent an [Redacted] to an executive staff member stating that [Redacted] had disclosed that a [Redacted] in [Redacted] had been [Redacted].

The school have conducted an interview process with the students in the class and witness statement's obtained. The YP admitted to [Redacted] and explaining to another Year [Redacted] (victim) how to do so.

[Redacted] were contacted for [Redacted] and could not locate any search on the YP's [Redacted]. The YP had explained that [Redacted] knows how to access the content without being [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (victim) has received a [REDACTED] to indicate that [REDACTED] will be [REDACTED]. At this time it is an [REDACTED] and there are no sustained [REDACTED]. The Principal has had a conversation with the victim who during the course of the conversation, has indicated that [REDACTED] has [REDACTED]. The Principal has asked how serious were the threats, to which the victim indicated that [REDACTED] doesn't think [REDACTED] will do it.

Ambulance to be contacted, and victim advised of the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) absconded from the school site. The whereabouts of the YP are currently unknown and the school has concerns for [REDACTED]

Local Police have been notified of the incident. [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Armidale
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6771 0503
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] has received an [Redacted] of an unknown male (POI) via a [Redacted]

Two Year [Redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3) also viewed the [Redacted] Victim 1 stated that [Redacted] has since [Redacted] the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:25
School		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was swearing at a [redacted] (victim 1) and refusing to leave the room. The Principal was called and the YP became abusive, [redacted] and threatening to the Principal (victim 2).

Victim 2 attempted to send the [redacted] away to another area and contact [redacted] female parent. While victim 2 was in the next room contacting the parent, the YP ran into the classroom with a [redacted] that [redacted] had [redacted] the side of the building. The YP had [redacted] the [redacted] and raised it to the [redacted] of victim 1 whilst also [redacted] into the corner. Victim 1 could not get away and the YP again threatened and abused victim 1. Police were called.

A [redacted] student assisted in coaxing the YP out of the classroom and the door was closed. The YP's female parent took [redacted] home.

Police arrived at the school and took a statement regarding the incident and will let the school know the outcome of their investigation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) and another Year [REDACTED] exited their room, walked around the [REDACTED] and was escorted back to their room by a [REDACTED]

The YP proceeded to enter the room of two Year [REDACTED] (victims 1, 2) and reportedly got into [REDACTED] with victim 1 and attempted to [REDACTED]

The YP then ran away from [REDACTED] and across the road on the [REDACTED] prompting police to be contacted. Police located the YP, restrained [REDACTED] and managed to get [REDACTED] into a staff member's [REDACTED] where [REDACTED] was [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Bankstown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Information from Police indicated that an incident had occurred involving a knife between [redacted] from [redacted] Principal was contacted by [redacted] and provided information below:

An unknown [redacted] (victim) from a [redacted] exited the [redacted] during a [redacted] and stated that [redacted] was physically assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP1) and four Year [redacted] (YP2-YP5). The victim appeared to be [redacted] from [redacted] and had a [redacted] in [redacted]. No other injuries were visible and the victim did not require first aid.

Local Police were contacted and attended. Police conducted a search of the YP's and no [redacted] was located. Police then removed the YP's to the local Police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The YP 5 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- WHS Manager notified



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:05
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Four Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) were suspected of [Redacted] in the [Redacted].
 When interviewed by staff, YP1 and YP2 admitted to [Redacted]. The school has applied [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP 1 and YP 2) have absconded from school during the day. Their location is unknown. YP 1 informed a [Redacted] that [Redacted] was [Redacted]. Parents contacted.

[Redacted]

Local police have informed the Principal that the YP's are still [Redacted] and have requested for the school community to be alerted. [Redacted]

The YP's parents are in constant contact with the Principal. [Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

YP1 and YP2 are [Redacted]. The parents of the YP's believe the students may be in the [Redacted]. The school have located [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (YP3) providing YP1 with an [Redacted] earlier in the week.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9821 8444
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

While attending [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) has presented to staff with an injury to [redacted] and [redacted]. At first the victim alleged that [redacted] had [redacted]. After further investigation, the victim admitted that [redacted] (POIs) from the [redacted] had physically assaulted [redacted] when [redacted] attended the [redacted].

Staff contacted local police and alerted the [redacted] staff of the incident. The victim's parents were contacted, they arrived and the victim was escorted to the local hospital.

A Year [redacted] (witness) has [redacted] the [redacted] (POI) that was responsible for the attack. The witness has informed staff that the POI [redacted] the victim with a [redacted]. The staff member from the [redacted] has informed the POI's Principal of the incident.

Local police have attended and spoken with the POIs. Local police requested the victim to [redacted] the POIs and staff from the [redacted] have provided the POI's details.

The victim sustained a [redacted] across the [redacted] and a [redacted] from the incident. The Principal has arranged support and counselling for student and staff.

Actions

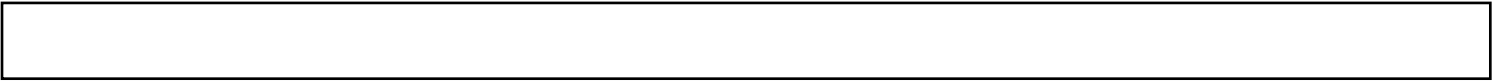
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School		Principals Network	Tweed Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] that [redacted] wants to [redacted] the school. The school [redacted] and D/Principal were made aware of this and spoke to the YP. The YP stated it was a joke and meant no harm.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6969 4310
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) and [Redacted] the victim on the [Redacted]. The victim fell to the ground and the YP ran from the area. The victim received first aid. The YP refused to follow staff instruction's and was followed by staff around the playground. The male parent of the victim was contacted, attended the school and conveyed the victim home.

[Redacted]

An executive staff member from a [Redacted] contacted the Deputy Principal to inform that students from the school are able to view a [Redacted] of the assault that has been [Redacted]. The DP is investigating further.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

The school contacted the female parent of a Year [Redacted] (YP) to advise the YP will be [Redacted] and requested the student be collected.

The [Redacted] (POI) presented at school and reportedly verbally abused the Principal (victim) before collecting the YP. The POI was allegedly aggressive towards the victim.

The POI alleges [Redacted] has [Redacted] of a [Redacted] from [Redacted] the YP in the playground and threatened to [Redacted] the [Redacted]. The POI reportedly commented that it will be the [Redacted] of the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	3:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) was [REDACTED] students at the school [REDACTED]. The POI was directed by the teacher to stop but refused. The POI took more [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) who also told the POI to stop. The POI continued to take [REDACTED] and then walked away.

The POI is regularly at the school fence taking [REDACTED] of [REDACTED].

The school have been advised to contact the local police with information regarding the POI's actions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] (victim1) in a hostile manner. The YP verbally abused and accused victim1 of [Redacted] about [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim2). The YP accused victim1 of [Redacted] stating that victim2 had [Redacted] assaulted [Redacted]. Staff intervened and removed the YP from the area, the YP then ran towards victim1 and punched victim1 [Redacted] in the [Redacted]. First aid was provided to victim1.

Victim1 informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that the accusations are not true and that the YP is [Redacted] information.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has disclosed that a Year (YP) has assaulted . The Deputy Principal has contacted and was in the process of contacting local police.

It was alleged that the victim had disclosed the incident to a but were unaware of the incident. The victim's female parent has informed staff that she will contact local police after the

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim).

The victim was [Redacted] and the YP [Redacted] on the [Redacted] with [Redacted]

The victim reported incident to the Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to a staff member that [redacted] was [redacted] assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP). It was alleged that the incident occurred at the victim's [redacted]. The YP was [redacted] at the time and the YP's mother was unable to collect [redacted]. The YP stayed the [redacted] at the victim's [redacted] where [redacted] the victim's [redacted].

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and was in the process of consulting the [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Goulburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] commented [Redacted] was going to [Redacted] the school and walked around looking for something to make a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) with [REDACTED] was being disruptive in class. The YP put a [REDACTED] stating that [REDACTED] was a [REDACTED] and that [REDACTED] was going to [REDACTED]. The teacher reports that the YP was engaging in [REDACTED]. The teacher addressed the YP's behaviour and comments as [REDACTED]. The YP also made [REDACTED] about [REDACTED] belonging to other [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Auburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP 1) was verbally arguing with a Year [REDACTED] (YP 2) at school [REDACTED]. The YPs all left the school grounds and called other students to a fight at the [REDACTED].

Three Year [REDACTED] (YP3-5) started a fight with two Year [REDACTED] (victim 1-2). [REDACTED] were used in the fight.

Victim 1's [REDACTED] attended the fight and [REDACTED] the YP 2's [REDACTED] with the [REDACTED].

All YPs parents were contacted by phone and the police are investigating the incident.

Nil injuries sustained.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Beverly Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	8566 7499
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) absconded from school grounds. The YP grabbed [REDACTED] bag and walked out of the classroom and walked from school grounds after not following a teachers instructions.

The school have attempted to contact the YP's parents and [REDACTED] with no response.

Police are being contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) went to see the [REDACTED] and there were concerns about the victim's [REDACTED]. The school contact an Ambulance and paramedics conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School		Principals Network	North Sydney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) was allegedly in possession of an [redacted] When interviewed by staff YP1 disclosed that [redacted] had held the [redacted] for a Year [redacted] (YP2). YP1 also disclosed that [redacted] the [redacted] from a Year [redacted] (YP3).

Another Year [redacted] (YP4) and YP2 were interviewed by staff. YP2 admitted to having [redacted] an [redacted] [redacted] to school but was no longer in possession of it. A bag search was conducted and a [redacted] [redacted] was recovered from YP4's bag. The [redacted] was confiscated before being collected by local Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) pulled a [Redacted] out of [Redacted] bag and used it the threaten a Year [Redacted] (victim). The [Redacted] has been confiscated and secured awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] and has been experiencing [Redacted].
 The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number




Incident Type

Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident

A  (YP) allegedly  two Year  (victims 1, 2). The YP reportedly has a  on victim 2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) were approached by an unknown male (POI) on their walk home from school. The POI spoke to the victims and threatened to [REDACTED]. The victim's female parent called the school and the principal reported the incident. The school will interview the victim's with their parent tomorrow and speak of stranger danger to student body tomorrow.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	7:35
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4226 7899
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED] the school to advise the victim [REDACTED] last night. The victim's parent contacted the [REDACTED] and was advised to convey the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	Sutherland	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

During the evening, a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) have allegedly assaulted [Redacted] (victims) and [Redacted]

The Principal was alerted by the parents. The Principal has spoken with local police, [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Local police have informed the Principal that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted] a threatening comment while playing an [Redacted]. The YP [Redacted] a [Redacted] not to go to [Redacted] tomorrow with an [Redacted] of [Redacted]. Local police have arranged to attend the YP's [Redacted] and the YP's father has access to [Redacted].

[Redacted]

Principal called and advised that police have attended the school and spoken with the YP who admitted to [Redacted] the [Redacted] but was meant to be a [Redacted]. No [Redacted] located on YP at school. Police are still to speak with the parents of YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mooney Mooney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim1) attended the school to drop off the victim. The POI verbally abused the victim calling the victim [Redacted]. The POI then verbally abused an [Redacted] (victim2) and stated to the [Redacted]. The POI then [Redacted] from the school in an impatient and dangerous manner.

The Principal is concerned for the [Redacted] of the POI and the victim. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident



_____ a Year _____ (YP) allegedly _____ another Year _____ (victim) getting _____ after _____ in the school _____ and also took a _____ of the victim on the _____. It is further alleged, the YP showed another student (informant) _____ of the incident and the _____ taken. The informant reports the YP took a _____ of the victim's _____ which appears an _____ from the _____

The victim's parents indicated intentions to report the matter to police.

Actions



- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly complained about a [redacted] (victim 1) to the [redacted] and indicated intentions to [redacted] victim 1.

[redacted] the YP approached the [redacted] and expressed [redacted] frustrations about another [redacted] (victim 2) and also indicated intentions to [redacted] victim 2. The YP also commented [redacted] victim 2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Sutherland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was in an agitated and distressed state outside the [Redacted] following an argument with a Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP was escorted by staff to the office where [Redacted] was able to calm and the victim was conveyed from the site by [Redacted] parent.

The YP disclosed that [Redacted] had engaged in [Redacted] behaviour causing injury to [Redacted]. The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted however the YP left the site before they arrived. The school called and redirected the ambulance to attend the YP's [Redacted].

When informed by staff that the ambulance would attend the YP's [Redacted] the YP's [Redacted] (POI) was verbally abusive towards staff. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted to [Redacted] by [Redacted] around [Redacted] on the [Redacted] of the [Redacted]. The [Redacted] and other students located the victim in a distressed state. Students reported the incident to staff. The Principal contacted the victim's parent and provided supervision for the victim in the [Redacted] until the victim's parent arrived and conveyed [Redacted] from the site.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) refused to follow instructions and became heighten. The victim's female parent restrained the YP and attempted to comfort [redacted]. The YP reportedly indicated [redacted] wanted to [redacted], prompting the school to contact an Ambulance.

Paramedics attended and conveyed the victim to hospital. Police also attended the school because the YP was reported to be in a heightened state.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:35
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has absconded from school grounds. Police and [REDACTED] have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	22:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	The Beaches
Local Area Command	Nth Beachs	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Parents reported that a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] The parent stated that they did not call an ambulance and that the YP has been left at home without supervision today.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	19:16
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAC Phone		[Redacted]
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A teacher received a [Redacted] from a concerned parent (unknown) regarding the [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (victim1). The parent informed that an incident had allegedly taken place over the [Redacted] of victim1. It is reported that victim1 stopped what was to be a [Redacted] that had been planned by victim1's [Redacted] (POI), on [Redacted] (victim2), [Redacted] (victim3), on victim1 and victim1's [Redacted] (victim4). Victim1 allegedly stopped the POI from [Redacted] female parent. It was later found that there was a [Redacted]. The concerned parent also disclosed that the family are in [Redacted] and that the POI has been using [Redacted] and that victim1 and victim3 have been [Redacted] most of the verbal abuse.

The Principal has contacted local Police to do a [Redacted] on the family. The Principal has also met with victim1 to check on victim's [Redacted]. No information was disclosed to victim1 regarding the allegations from the concerned parent.

[Redacted]

Police attended the school the afternoon [Redacted]. And informed that a [Redacted] has been done on the [Redacted]. The Police have no concern for the [Redacted] of the 4 victims. Victim2 is accessing [Redacted] services for the [Redacted]. Victim1 is present at school, with the school providing support to victim1.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) became visibly distressed before stating to staff that [Redacted] intended to [Redacted]. The YP then [Redacted] the fence and left the school site. The YP was followed by the Deputy Principal (DP).

The DP successfully encouraged the YP to stay and talk with the DP while waiting for the Ambulance Service of NSW to attend.

The YP's father attended and conveyed the YP from the site before paramedics attended. The YP's parent indicated he would take the YP to seek immediate counselling support.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) absconded from school after being asked to put [REDACTED]. The YP's whereabouts are unknown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School		Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and several of [redacted] have joined a [redacted] and YP1 has [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP2) around the [redacted] with a [redacted] YP1 made [redacted] about YP2's female parent and YP2 has retaliated and chased [redacted] into a building.

YP1's [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP3) has intervened and grabbed YP2 around the [redacted] and verbally abused [redacted] YP2 has then proceeded to [redacted] YP3 in the [redacted] causing injury to YP3's [redacted] and [redacted] Staff intervened, first aid was provided and an ambulance was called.

YP1's and YP3's female parent was contacted. YP3 was escorted to hospital by ambulance with [redacted] female parent. Local police were contacted and arranged to attend.

YP3 has sustained [redacted] YP2's [redacted] will be contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (victim1) had turned up to class with a [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED] on [REDACTED]. The teacher asked victim1 if [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] victim1 disclosed that [REDACTED] female parent (POI) had [REDACTED] the [REDACTED]. The teacher noticed that victim1 kept [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] around the [REDACTED] and asked victim1 [REDACTED] victim1 informed the teacher that [REDACTED] and that the POI had put [REDACTED] on it.

The Principal contacted an ambulance and local Police to attend the school.

Police and an Inspector informed the Principal that they were also concerned for the [REDACTED] of victim1's [REDACTED] (victim2). Victim2 had disclosed to an ambulance officer and Police that the POI had been [REDACTED] with a [REDACTED].

Both victim1 and victim2 were conveyed from the school by Police and Ambulance with the presence of a staff member.

Actions

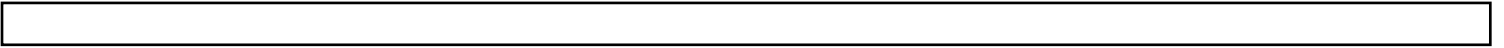
- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Mooki
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) who is in the [redacted] has returned to the school after being [redacted]. The YP was at the office and pulled out [redacted] for [redacted] when a [redacted] has also fallen out. The YP has then left the office and gone home. Later in the day a Year [redacted] (victim) has expressed concerns about the YP returning, due to the YP threatening [redacted] in the street with a [redacted] and making verbal threats.

Police to be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] (victim) in the [Redacted] and [Redacted] assaulted the victim. The victim had disclosed the incident to [Redacted] female parent. The female parent had discussed the incident with the [Redacted] of the YP. The YP's [Redacted] attended the school and informed the Principal of what had occurred. Statements have been obtained from the YP and the victim confirming the incident.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Yass
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

Students have informed staff that three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) have [redacted] to [redacted] the school and [redacted] (victim 1 - 6).
 Staff are in the process of interviewing the YP's.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (victim 1-2) were repeatedly approached by a unknown male (POI) on the way to school.

The victims sought protection in a [REDACTED] and walked to school together. They reported the incident to the principal who called the police and parents of the victims.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School		Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown female (POI) approached two Year [redacted] (victim1 and victim2), two Year [redacted] (victim3 and victim4) and a Year [redacted] (victim5). The POI asked the victims to go with [redacted] was not present. Victim4 stated [redacted] The POI informed them [redacted] could buy the victims [redacted] Victim4 said [redacted] The POI allegedly moved towards the victims, victim4 yelled [redacted] and told the other victims to run. The victims then ran home and reported the incident to their parents. The parents of the victims then reported the incident to local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim2) have been [Redacted] from school [Redacted]. The school has attempted to contact the [Redacted] (POI) through the local police and have completed a [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) who has [REDACTED] reportedly appeared [REDACTED] and indicated [REDACTED].
[REDACTED] The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim was subsequently conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School		Principals Network	Canterbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A male (POI) threatened a Year [redacted] (victim) with a [redacted]. The POI allegedly attends [redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by a [redacted] who had been informed through [redacted]. The DP spoke with the victim who informed that the incident had occurred, but [redacted] had not informed anyone due to being fearful that something might happen to [redacted] if [redacted] did.

During investigations it was found that another Year [redacted] (YP) knew who the POI was. The DP contacted local Police. Police attended the school and interviewed the victim and the YP. Further investigations are taking place.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Upper Hunter
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) [Redacted] with a pair of scissors attempting to [Redacted] Victim 1 then held the scissors [Redacted] A Year 4 female (victim 2) witnessed the incident and reported the incident to a teacher. By the time victim 2 reported the incident victim 1 had stopped. The teacher reported the incident to the school [Redacted] who spoke with victim 1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A parent informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that her [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was in possession of a [Redacted] and [Redacted] Police attended YP1's [Redacted] to investigate.

The parent indicated to the DP that YP1 stated that [Redacted] had [Redacted] the [Redacted] from another student. YP1 disclosed that a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and [Redacted] (POI) had supplied [Redacted] with the [Redacted]

The school has contacted local Police regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Pittwater
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) had [REDACTED] to school. The YP pulled the [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] out of [REDACTED] bag.

The police were called and took the [REDACTED]. The YP's female parent was contacted [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] and taken home by [REDACTED] parent.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) absconded from school during class and went to the [redacted] [redacted] was [redacted] and was found by a [redacted] the [redacted]. The victim was conveyed to hospital and is being treated. The victim's parents have been informed.

The school will investigate the incident further with family and staff.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Forest
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9971 3399
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has been found in [REDACTED] Police attended the school and interviewed the YP in the presence of the male parent and confiscated the [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Fairfield
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was extremely distressed after reading [Redacted] in the classroom.

The victim was taken to the front office and [Redacted] parents were contacted. The victim went with [Redacted] parents and was conveyed to the hospital.

The victim has been treated in hospital and police have also completed a [Redacted] at the victim's [Redacted]

The school is investigating the incident further and plans are in place for [Redacted] to school. The school counsellor has been mediating with the hospital and family.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were observed in the [Redacted] appearing to make an exchange. When questioned by staff, YP1 denied any [Redacted] had taken place.

YP2's bag was searched and staff located a [Redacted] containing a [Redacted] and [Redacted]. YP2 stated that the [Redacted] contained [Redacted] which [Redacted] has obtained from an unknown person (POI).

Police attended and removed the [Redacted] and indicated they would be speaking with the YP's.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	17:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (victim) who has [Redacted] and is [Redacted] was [Redacted] at home when the [Redacted] went wrong and as a result the victim got injured and was taken to hospital. The victim is expected to be in hospital [Redacted]

The victim contacted the Principal and notified [Redacted] of the incident.

Police and NSW Fire Brigade are in attendance [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Incident

Description of Incident

The [redacted] was notified that a year [redacted] (Victim) was found [redacted] Circumstances are unknown at this stage.

Information has been confirmed by police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was [redacted] to school when [redacted] was hit by a [redacted]. The victim continued to school and parents were contacted.

Victim's female parent attended school and took [redacted] to hospital to get checked.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	West Wyalong
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attended school after having [Redacted]. The victim had a meeting with the principal who had [Redacted] by the [Redacted] and an ambulance was called.

The ambulance took the victim along with a school based carer to hospital.

The parents and [Redacted] were contacted and the YP was admitted to hospital [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a threat from an unknown person (POI) via As a result, students and staff members have been

Further details to come.

threat has been deemed a by local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Police advised the school that a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) had [redacted] on a [redacted] with the [redacted]

Staff spoke with YP1 with Police in attendance. YP2 is [redacted] and the school has [redacted] Police with YP2's [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Camden
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to staff that a male (POI) has made a threat via a [redacted] to attend the school and [redacted] the victim this afternoon.

The school has reported the incident to local Police and the victim has been conveyed from the site by [redacted] parent.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Stephens
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected of being in possession of an [Redacted]. When questioned by staff, the YP surrendered a quantity of [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The [Redacted] and [Redacted] have been secured awaiting collection by Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School		Principals Network	Woronora River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9542 0899
Local Area Command	Sutherland		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly became aggressive in the classroom, upended and threw furniture at staff members. The other students were [redacted] from the classroom for their safety. The YP allegedly [redacted] on a [redacted] (victim 1) which made contact with [redacted]

The YP's [redacted] was onsite and assisted with escorting [redacted] out of the classroom towards the school gates. As the Principal (victim 2) opened the gate, the YP reportedly punched victim 2 on the [redacted] and [redacted]

The YP allegedly kicked a [redacted] several times and jumped up and down on the [redacted] of the next [redacted]. The YP then ran up the road, came back with [redacted] and made general threats of violence.

The YP's [redacted] managed to get the student in the vehicle and conveyed [redacted] home.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	ST MARYS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was observed using [Redacted] in the office to speak with [Redacted] (POI). When the [Redacted] spoke with the POI, the POI stated that [Redacted] had contacted an [Redacted] to collect the YP from school. The POI stated to staff that [Redacted] had concerns the YP would engage in [Redacted] behaviour.

The school [Redacted] attended and spoke with the YP and the YP disclosed [Redacted] had [Redacted] of [Redacted]

The YP's [Redacted] then conveyed the YP from the site.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lennox Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] had consumed an [Redacted]. The YP was [Redacted] behaved in an [Redacted] manner and punched a [Redacted] in the Deputy Principal's office. The YP remained in the office under the supervision of staff until [Redacted] was collected by [Redacted] at the end of the day.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	7:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macleay Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) threatened a Year [REDACTED] (victim1) to move [REDACTED]. The victim 1 moved the [REDACTED] and then the POI further threatened victim 1 and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) that [REDACTED] had a [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

The victims got on the [REDACTED] and attended school. The school has informed parents and will put strategies in place for their return home from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School		Principals Network	Callaghan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) have absconded from school grounds. Staff have been looking for the YP's for [redacted] and been unable to locate them. The parents of the YP's have been contacted.

[redacted]

The YP's have been located at a [redacted] by YP2's female parent.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Macquarie
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was observed to be agitated and staff suspected the YP was [Redacted]. The YP disclosed to a member of staff that [Redacted] intended to [Redacted] (victim). The victim currently has an [Redacted] against the YP. The YP then left the site.

Other students informed staff that the YP was in possession of a knife. Local Police were contacted and are investigating the incident and will be attending the YP's home.

A Year [Redacted] (victim2) has disclosed that the YP has contacted [Redacted] threatening to harm [Redacted]. Victim 2's female parent has gone to local police to report the threats but nothing has been done [Redacted].

Actions

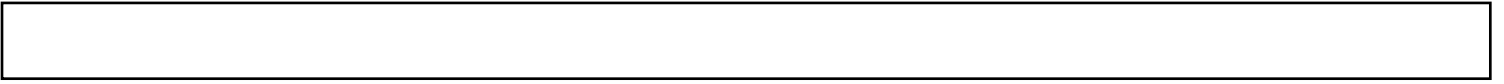
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) who has a [Redacted] entered the office and told the Principal [Redacted] needed to speak with [Redacted]

The POI handed the Principal [Redacted] and told [Redacted]

The POI then left the office area and attended the assembly area.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:40
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ROSE BAY	LAC Phone	9362 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) was [Redacted] in attending the school to collect [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim1) and two Year [Redacted] (victim2 and victim3). The Deputy Principal (victim4) contacted the POI by phone to inform that [Redacted] had not been collected from school. The POI intimidated victim4 over the [Redacted]. Shortly after the male parent attended victim4's office and collected victim1,2,3.

The POI attended the local Police station that afternoon accusing victim4 of assaulting victim's 1,2,3. Local Police attended the school and took a statement from victim4 and the Principal. [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) disclosed to the principal that had been allegedly assaulted by a Year (YP) outside of school. The victim left the school with female parent and will be making a report to local police.



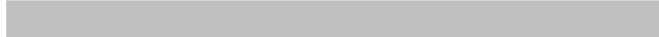
Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to staff that a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] assaulted [redacted] on [redacted] at school as well as repeatedly requesting [redacted] of the victim.

The victim also disclosed that the YP threatened to have [redacted] (POI) physically assault [redacted]

The school is in the process of contacting local Police.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was [Redacted] for persistent misbehaviour. The YP left school grounds at the end of the school day but [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the [Redacted] to inform of the [Redacted] today and the [Redacted] informed that that the YP had [Redacted]. The [Redacted] s awaiting a call from the YP's [Redacted].

Local Police are to be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) reported that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had [Redacted] on [Redacted] while travelling on a [Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal issues [REDACTED] is having with school matters. The victim was trying to see the school counsellor but visited the [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] on [REDACTED]

The [REDACTED] provided assistance and the victim's female parent was contacted.

The victim was escorted from school to the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) entered the classroom in a distressed state before verbally abusing a staff member. The YP used a pair of scissors to [redacted] in the classroom before holding the scissors to [redacted] and [redacted] and stating that [redacted]. The YP then placed [redacted] finger between the [redacted] and threatened to [redacted].

The YP left the room and sat on the [redacted] and stated that [redacted] was going to [redacted] and [redacted]. The YP got down, re-entered the classroom and removed the [redacted] from the [redacted].

The YP opened the [redacted] and threatened to [redacted]. The YP continued to make [redacted] to [redacted] and to [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2).

Staff escorted the YP to the office. On the way, the YP again made [redacted] way to the [redacted] and again threatened to [redacted].

The YP was eventually conveyed from the site by [redacted] parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) has reportedly [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] YP2 has allegedly [Redacted] the [Redacted]. The school contacted YP1's female parent who will be taking YP1 to Police to make a statement.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the [redacted] that [redacted] was [redacted] assaulted by a [redacted] when [redacted] was [redacted] following a discussion in class.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Camden
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / [REDACTED] / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was struggling at school with [REDACTED] and was threatening to [REDACTED]. The victim got onto a [REDACTED] and would not come down.

An ambulance was called and attended along with police support. The victim came down after police arrived and was taken to hospital for [REDACTED].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School		Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with [redacted] was removed from class and [redacted] male parent contacted to collect [redacted] as part of [redacted]. The male parent arrived at the school and attempted to take the YP home. The YP's behaviour escalated with the YP becoming verbally aggressive and stating that [redacted] wanted to [redacted]. The YP ran from the Principal and the male parent towards the main [redacted] at the front of the school, the YP stated that [redacted] was going to [redacted] and [redacted].

Police and ambulance were contacted for assistance.

The male parent and the Principal restrained the YP to prevent the YP from scaling the [redacted] and onto on [redacted]. The Principal and male parent attempted to convey the YP to the male [redacted]. The YP needed to be continually [redacted] to prevent the YP from running onto the [redacted]. The YP crawled under the male parents [redacted] stating that [redacted] wanted [redacted] male parent to [redacted]. The YP was removed from under the [redacted] by [redacted] male parent and placed in the back of the [redacted]. The YP grabbed a [redacted] and threatened to harm the male parent and the Principal. The male parent restrained the YP and confiscated the [redacted]. The YP eventually calmed down. Police and ambulance arrived and conveyed the YP to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School		Principals Network	Grafton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported that a [redacted] ollowed [redacted] on [redacted] way home from school. The [redacted] pulled up beside the victim and a male POI had asked the victim a question. The victim became upset and told the POI to [redacted]. The POI had been following the victim for a while in the [redacted] before pulling up beside the victim. The victim took off on [redacted] and [redacted] straight home and reported the incident to [redacted] parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Grafton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a [Redacted] whilst waiting for the [Redacted]. The POI gave the victim the [Redacted], the victim responded by giving the [Redacted] back. The POI asked the victim to go over to the [Redacted] the victim ran inside calling for [Redacted] female parent. The victim informed [Redacted] female parent of the incident who notified local Police. A member of the public in a [Redacted] captured the incident on [Redacted] and provided [Redacted] an is providing [Redacted] to Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Chullora
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A male identifying [REDACTED] as a concerned [REDACTED] (informant) contacted the school [REDACTED]

The informant directed the Principal to a [REDACTED] where a [REDACTED] [REDACTED] unsettled by a male approaching the stage and yelling [REDACTED] before being removed by [REDACTED]

The informant told the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) commented on the [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] would like to [REDACTED] the incident in a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents [REDACTED] of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6883 1599
Local Area Command	ORANA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were observed by staff to be consuming an [Redacted] in the school [Redacted].

YP1 absconded from the site and YP2 was escorted to the office by staff. YP2 surrendered a [Redacted] to staff which has been secured awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4926 6515
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has gone [REDACTED] from the school grounds and the school staff are unable to find [REDACTED].

The school has attempted to contact [REDACTED] parent with no success.

The school has contacted the police to locate [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent [REDACTED] of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [redacted] reported to the Principal that [redacted] and [redacted] allegedly overheard a Year [redacted] (YP) talking to [redacted] (unknown), stating that [redacted] would do a [redacted]. The Principal has spoken with the YP regarding the allegations. The YP denied the allegations and having access to a [redacted]. The Principal contacted the female parent of the YP who also informed that the YP [redacted] not have access to a [redacted]. The female parent informed that the YP's [redacted] for [redacted] but the [redacted] and the [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	West Wyalong
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6969 4310
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) brought [Redacted] to school. The YP handed the [Redacted] to the Deputy.

The police were called and interviewed the YP with female parent present.

The police removed the [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Macarthur
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (YP) attended school highly [redacted]. This was brought to the attention of staff who escorted the YP to the office. Once in the office the YP began [redacted] and was [redacted] but [redacted]. Fellow students advised staff that the YP had [redacted] prior to attending school, however could not confirm the quantity of [redacted].

Ambulance contacted and in attendance. The [redacted] of the YP contacted and in attendance. The YP was conveyed to hospital in company with [redacted] for treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School		Principals Network	Batemans Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4478 9910
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim) in the playground before school causing [redacted]. The victim received first aid and the victim's female parent was contacted, attended and took the victim home.

The victim will receive counselling when returning to school.

The YP's [redacted] was contacted and [redacted] was [redacted] for [redacted] actions.

The mother indicated she will be reporting the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent [redacted] of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Local Area Command	ALBURY	Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were seen by a [Redacted] leaving school grounds and followed the students. The [Redacted] could [Redacted] what [Redacted]. The [Redacted] approached YP1 and YP2 and noticed that they were throwing something into a [Redacted] the [Redacted] escorted the students back to school with [Redacted].

The Deputy Principal and Principal interviewed the YP's. YP1 admitted to [Redacted] and YP2 denied. A bag search was conducted. YP1's bag contained [Redacted]. Local Police were contacted and informed of the incident.

Parents of the students were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Narrandera
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6969 4310
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to the [Redacted] that [Redacted] was not [Redacted] and that [Redacted] had [Redacted] [Redacted] last night and then another [Redacted] today. A staff member asked the victim if it [Redacted] because [Redacted] was in [Redacted] the victim didn't answer. The staff member asked if it was a deliberate move in taking the [Redacted] and the victim [Redacted]

The victim was taken to the local hospital. The [Redacted] of the victim was contacted and informed of the incident.

The victim has previously [Redacted] and this has been reported to the ISU.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

Students report a Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed [Redacted] engaged in [Redacted] with [Redacted] [Redacted] (victim) and the victim confirmed the information.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.

[Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lithgow
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1), a year [Redacted] (YP 2), a Year [Redacted] (YP 3) and a Year [Redacted] (YP 4) went [Redacted] from the school classes. The YPs were sighted at the [Redacted] in the early afternoon.

[Redacted]

The police have been contacted and are investigating the YPs disappearance.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was seen passing something to a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and following an investigation, [Redacted] was produced from the bag belonging to YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A student (unknown) has reported that a Year (YP) has assaulted a Year (victim) and has on a towards the victim.



Actions



- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.



Support Materials provided



-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A group of Year [Redacted] and Year [Redacted] have [Redacted] an [Redacted] which featured a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted]

Police have been contacted and all students who [Redacted] the [Redacted] have been spoken to and offered counselling. The [Redacted] of all students have been taken for police.

YP's [Redacted] has been contacted.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) came to the office advised office staff that a Year [redacted] (victim2) was [redacted] in the [redacted]. Victim 1 advised staff that victim2 had consumed [redacted]. An ambulance was called and attended. Victim2 was transported to hospital and parents notified.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent [redacted] of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found in possession of a [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The YP allegedly received the [Redacted] through the [Redacted] from [Redacted] female parent (POI) during the recess break.

The YP gave the [Redacted] to the principal and [Redacted] female parent was contacted.

The school will call the police and the school will give the [Redacted] and [Redacted] to the police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) attended the school and attempted to remove a [REDACTED] (victim).

The school went into [REDACTED]

The police were called and attended. The police instructed the school to remain in [REDACTED] and the POI was [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The POI 1 was removed from the school by police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP), with [Redacted] has become angry and agitated outside the front office. The YP smashed [Redacted] to the office, the [Redacted] and a [Redacted] to the staffroom. The YP physically assaulted [Redacted] (victim1). The school went into [Redacted] and local Police were contacted. Police have attended and restrained the YP. An ambulance was contacted to convey the YP to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was swearing and abusing school staff. The YP was running into classes and banging on [REDACTED]. The school was put into [REDACTED]. The YPs [REDACTED] was contacted and attended. The YP was threatening staff with a [REDACTED].

The YP was approached and [REDACTED] repeatedly punched the [REDACTED] (victim) in the [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED].
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] threatened to [redacted] and [redacted] (victim). The [redacted] moved away and put a [redacted] between them, the YP turned to an [redacted] and threatened to [redacted] the [redacted]. The [redacted] was facing away from the YP, the YP approached the [redacted] and [redacted] the [redacted] from [redacted]. The YP then put the [redacted] into a [redacted] and lifted the [redacted] restricting the [redacted]. The YP threw the [redacted] onto the ground whilst still holding onto the [redacted]. The [redacted] approached the YP and restrained the YP from behind and instructed other students present to leave the room.

The [redacted] locked the [redacted] and left the room with the students to [redacted]. The [redacted] instructed the YP to remain on the [redacted].

The [redacted], Principal and Deputy Principal were informed and attended the classroom. The YP calmed down. The YP's [redacted] and [redacted] were contacted. The YP's [redacted] attended the school to collect the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted].
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) from the [REDACTED] has disclosed to a classroom [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] had been allegedly [REDACTED] assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] YP) also from the [REDACTED]

Statements have been obtained from the YP and students who witnessed the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Police attended to school to speak with a Year [REDACTED] (victim). Police informed staff that the victim had disclosed [REDACTED]

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

An unknown (YP) has [REDACTED] the school [REDACTED] with threats. The YP hopes that the school is [REDACTED] and someone [REDACTED]. The YP has left a [REDACTED] and the school is investigating the incidents. The school has also had several incidents of damage to the [REDACTED].

The school is contacting the local police and organising a stricter out of class plan for all students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Grafton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached at a [Redacted] by an unknown male (POI) as [Redacted] made [Redacted] way to school. The POI asked the victim if [Redacted] wanted to come to [Redacted] house. The victim said [Redacted] and ran to a nearby [Redacted].

The school has contacted local Police who attended and spoke with the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Bathurst
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) assaulted another Year [REDACTED] (victim). The teacher broke up the fight.

Parents of both the YP and the victim attended and took them to hospital for treatment [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

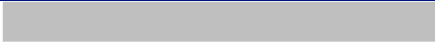
Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (YP) allegedly The YP also allegedly put

Actions



- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

While conducting investigations into [Redacted] it was reported that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) [Redacted] of [Redacted] to a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and requested YP2 do the same. YP1 and YP2 have admitted to [Redacted] to each other.

Police were contacted, attended and are reviewing the [Redacted] belonging to YP1 and YP2.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School		Principals Network	Hornsby
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] became elevated at the end of recess over a perceived incident and left school grounds. The school contacted the YP's parents and police. The Principal managed to locate the YP and return the student to school. The school informed police and the officers attended the school.

When the YP's female parent presented at school to collect the student, the YP re-escalated and requested to [redacted]. The YP then left the office looking for the [redacted] prompting the school to implement a [redacted]. The YP became physically aggressive, [redacted].

Police were contacted, attended and called an Ambulance. Paramedics attended the school and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

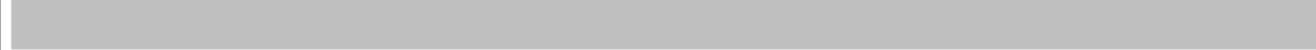
Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) reports a Year (YP) from the allegedly

Following an interview, the YP disclosed engaged in when was in Year and The YP alleges there was a

Actions

-
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Auburn
Suburb		LAC Phone	9728 8399
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / [Redacted] Threat

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) contacted the school by phone and threatened to come and [Redacted] the school after [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

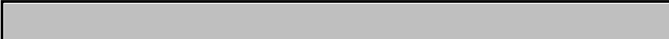
Violence / Assault



A Year (YP) performed an on another Year (victim) in the school . The YP also forced the victim to the incident on .

The female parent of the victim reported the incident to the school Principal.

Actions



- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.



- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number









Incident Type

Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident



A Year  (YP) has  assaulted another Year  (victim) in a  class. The YP has  the  of the victim.

Actions



- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges that [redacted] has been [redacted] assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP) whilst playing [redacted]. The YP has allegedly put [redacted] the victims [redacted] and [redacted].

The incident is being investigated further.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Batemans Bay
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) with a [REDACTED] consumed a [REDACTED] in the playground. The YP was brought to the office and monitored by staff until the Ambulance Service of NSW arrived. The YP was then conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected of being in possession of an [Redacted]. The YP complied with a request for a bag search and a quantity of [Redacted] was found. The [Redacted] was confiscated by staff and collected by local Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) has entered the school grounds. A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) were walking out of the front office. The POI put [REDACTED] out to the victims and the victims thought [REDACTED] wanted to give them a [REDACTED] but they did not [REDACTED] the POI. The POI then [REDACTED] victim 2 on the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The victims then ran to their [REDACTED] and reported what had just happened.

The Principal was advised and walked around the school looking for the POI. The POI was located and spoken to and he denied [REDACTED] anyone. The Principal spoke with the victims again and realised that who [REDACTED] thought was the POI didn't fit the description given by the victims.

Police contacted and attended. Police and detectives spoke with victim 2 and took [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] for further investigations.

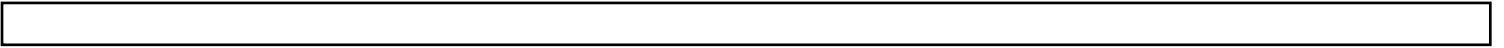
Parents of victims contacted and collected the victims.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) consumed a [redacted] and reported to staff a short while later that [redacted] was [redacted] YP1 presented to the [redacted] and appeared to be under the influence of an [redacted] YP1 was conveyed from the site to hospital by [redacted] female parent.

YP1 stated that [redacted] was [redacted] with the [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP2) who alleges that [redacted] the [redacted] from a [redacted] A bag search was conducted with nil result. The school is continuing to investigate the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year (Victim) disclosed to the Principal that has been engaging in with a year (YP) on a

The YP is a but during the from the victim with a of and this is when the take place.

It is believed the YP the victim to take part in these

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

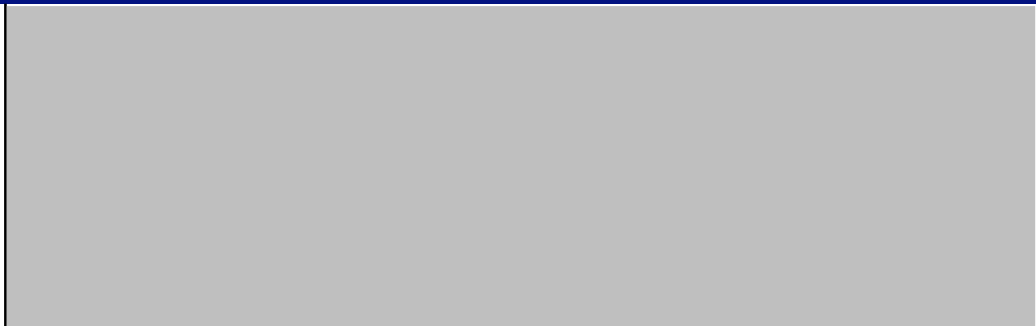
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

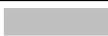

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / 

Description of Incident

The principal was informed by a staff member that a year  (Victim) may have  This information has not been confirmed as yet however believed to be true.

The parents have not been contacted, and the victim  so possibly involving  Police.

Further information will be provided once the information is confirmed or denied.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had allegedly brought a [REDACTED] to school. The local police were contacted and attended. The YP was questioned by the police and they left to attend to [REDACTED] home.

The school has [REDACTED] the YP's [REDACTED] till further notice from the police and [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology

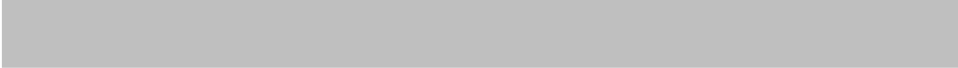


Description of Incident

A [redacted] (POI) sent [redacted] of [redacted] to a [redacted] (victim 1) via [redacted]. Victim 1 then showed the [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (victim 2) who disclosed what [redacted] had seen to multiple [redacted] who reported to staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.



- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) absconded from school grounds.

Police to be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Bondi
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) attended school and requested a [REDACTED] in to the [REDACTED]. The school was informed that the YP had called the [REDACTED] and had taken a [REDACTED].

An ambulance was called and attended to the YP. The YP's female parent was contacted and will attend the hospital. The YP was taken to the hospital with a staff member to support the YP.

The school is investigating when the [REDACTED] were taken by the YP and reviewing [REDACTED] for the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) indicated [REDACTED] and advised [REDACTED] had a [REDACTED] prompting the school to contact an Ambulance. The victim was conveyed by Ambulance to [REDACTED] hospital accompanied by a female parent.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- ISU emailed report to Option 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	ST MARYS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) reported to the Deputy Principal that four Year [REDACTED] (YP3, 4, 5, 6) allegedly indicated intentions to fight them as a result of [REDACTED] issues on the weekend. YP1 and 2 were given the option to spend lunch in a room for their safety rather than the playground, however the two students decided to have lunch in the playground and staff supervision was arranged for them.

YP3, 4, 5, 6 allegedly followed YP1 and 2 to the [REDACTED] and a physical altercation ensued. Staff members (victims 1, 2, 3) intervened and were hit in the process, it is unclear whether the hits were intentional.

YP1 had been hit on the [REDACTED] and reported [REDACTED] prompting the school to contact an Ambulance. Paramedics assessed YP1 and the student chose to travel to hospital with [REDACTED] parents.

Victim 1 was seen [REDACTED] after the incident, however did not require first aid. Victims 2 and 3 did not sustain any injuries.

The incident was reportedly [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 6 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The parent of YP 6 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

- victim 1 has made a notification with Option 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Year (YP1) and year (victim) walked into the and . The victim in this matter has a . They were seen to leave the and at this time no report was made. After this incident staff were made aware of a being in the and staff were of the opinion that a student may have been . After some investigations staff became aware of YP1 and the victim had been in there together.

The victim was spoken to and disclosed that the YP1 had . Police contacted and attended and the victim was interviewed. and NOK of YP and victim notified.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

The parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) informed staff that the victim was involved in a [Redacted] at his [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School has organised additional support and counselling for staff and students.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) has disclosed to another Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) has [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Victim 1 and victim 2 were in the playground and a confrontation has occurred with the victim's, the YP and the YP's [REDACTED] Teachers have intervened and were then informed about the alleged allegation.

Victim 1 was then escorted away by [REDACTED] teacher and spoken to. The [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED] was then informed by the end of the day and D/Principal advised.

The parent of victim 1 contacted and advised they were currently at the police station making a statement.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with a [redacted] became agitated following an incident in the playground. The YP entered a classroom and grabbed a pair of scissors. Staff [redacted] the class however the YP followed.

Staff unsuccessfully attempted to remove the scissors from the YP. The YP then held the scissors to [redacted] and threatened to [redacted]. The YP then walked around the playground attempting to [redacted]. The school initiated [redacted] procedures as the YP continued to move around the grounds.

The YP's female sibling attended and was able to calm the YP and remove the scissors. The YP was conveyed from the site by [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] victim) noticed an unknown male (POI) [REDACTED] in the morning when [REDACTED] was dropped off to school. The victim then left school at the end of the day and noticed the same POI was standing out the front of [REDACTED]. The victim started to walk down the footpath and the POI ran across the road in front of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The victim continued to walk past the POI, cutting through some [REDACTED]. The victim noticed the POI following her. The victim turned around and saw the POI with [REDACTED] out and believed [REDACTED] was [REDACTED].

The victim ran home and noticed the POI stopped on a corner.

The female parent rang police and advised of incident.

Police investigating.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9542 0899
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was located with [redacted] and [redacted] it in the [redacted]

Staff removed the [redacted] and the police were called. [redacted] will be given to the police. The YP will be [redacted] and undertake [redacted]

Female parent contacted and will take the YP home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

At recess two teachers observed a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) engaging in [Redacted] in the playground. The teachers informed the D/Principal who approached the students and believes the YP's were performing a [Redacted]

After recess YP1 went to the D/Principals office and disclosed they were engaging in a [Redacted] Both YP's have given a statement.

Police to be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) reports a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] the victim whilst in the [Redacted] during break time last [Redacted]. The victim disclosed to [Redacted] parent that [Redacted] told the YP to stop and then left the [Redacted].

Actions

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A student informed staff that a Year (YP1) engaged in an with a Year (YP2).
When reviewing staff identified YP1 entering YP2's

Actions

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Goulburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4823 0399
Local Area Command	THE HUME		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (POI) entered the site without authorisation and physically assaulted a Year [REDACTED] (victim).

Staff intervened and directed the POI to leave the site. The POI complied with the request and the incident was reported to local Police.

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and treated the victim's injuries before conveying the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Other /  Incident

Description of Incident

An  (POI) has reportedly  and allegedly 

No further information known at this stage.

Investigations to follow 

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Three Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2 and YP3), four Year [REDACTED] (YP4, YP5, YP6 and YP7), four Year [REDACTED] (YP8, YP9, YP10, YP11) and two Year [REDACTED] (YP12 and YP13) were involved in a physical altercation after a disagreement on a social networking site (SNS).

The incident was [REDACTED] by an unknown person (POI) and [REDACTED]

Local Police were informed and are investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The YP 5 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The parent of YP 5 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The YP 6 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The parent of YP 6 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The YP 7 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The parent of YP 7 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The YP 8 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 8.
- The YP 8 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The YP 9 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 9.
- The parent of YP 9 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 9.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 10.
- The YP 10 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 10.
- The parent of YP 10 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 10.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 10 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 11.
- The YP 11 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 11.
- The parent of YP 11 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 11.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 11 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 12.
- The YP 12 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 12.
- The parent of YP 12 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 12.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 12 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 13.
- The YP 13 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 13.
- The parent of YP 13 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 13.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 13 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with [Redacted] looked to be [Redacted] and [Redacted]. Staff attended to the victim and noticed [Redacted] had become [Redacted].

[Redacted] Staff could not ascertain if the victim was [Redacted]. Basic first aid was started and [Redacted] called for but Ambulance had arrived before [Redacted].

The female parent attended the school.

Ambulance performed medical intervention and took the victim by ambulance [Redacted]. The female parent followed the ambulance to hospital.

[Redacted]

Police attended the school later in the evening and will speak to staff involved at a later date.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area for recommended actions]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was spoken to about non-compliance in the classroom. The YP then absconded from the site and staff have concerns for [Redacted]

[Redacted] The YP returned to school [Redacted] of [Redacted] own accord.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:56
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to a teacher that [Redacted] had [Redacted]. The victim reported that [Redacted]. An ambulance was contacted and attended and conveyed the victim to the local hospital. The female parent of the victim was also contacted and attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] (YP) was extremely agitated and attempted to enter the school via an [REDACTED] building- The [REDACTED] The YP [REDACTED] and verbally threatened to assault the principal (Victim). The YP threw a [REDACTED] at the victim's [REDACTED] but connected with the victim's [REDACTED] The YP also tried to get in the door by [REDACTED] the victim with [REDACTED] the YP then [REDACTED]

The school went into [REDACTED] police were called and attended and the YP's carer arrived.

The YP left the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the [REDACTED] to get into the front office. The YP smashed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] on the victim and then entered the [REDACTED] and smashed a [REDACTED]

The YP went to the grass area and was using [REDACTED] to light [REDACTED]. The victim, carer and police attempted to calm the YP and were continually [REDACTED] on and threatened.

The police attempted to assist the YP out of the school but [REDACTED] climbed the [REDACTED] and left.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Hume
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] has disclosed that [Redacted] would [Redacted] The YP has made comments to students stating that [Redacted] would [Redacted]

Over the past couple of weeks the YP's behaviour has escalated with the YP harassing, bullying and assaulting [Redacted]

The Principal has attempted to get in contact with the female parent with no response or call back to messages.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Windsor
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4587 4099
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (victim) was given a letter by the Principal yesterday [REDACTED] regarding a [REDACTED]. The victim has today informed administrative staff that [REDACTED] will not be at school for the remainder of the week.

The Deputy Principal (DP) is concerned for the [REDACTED] of the victim, [REDACTED].

The DP contacted ISU to advise that the school has contacted the victim's [REDACTED] who confirmed that the victim is okay and well-supported.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) reports an unknown (POI) from an aggressively grabbed and pulled the victim's towards whilst travelling home from school on the The victim alleges the POI also the victim.

It is further alleged there were from the and the victim was the only in the The victim reportedly alighted the

Actions



- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) absconded from school after getting in trouble during class and the student's whereabouts are unknown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Year (victim) currently resides with and (POI) who is
The P/R has had concerns that the POI is the victim and with is
of this include attending with or taking the victim to and encouraging
consumption of The POI also began a with the when was

Another student at the school advised a staff member that the victim is currently in a with the
POI. The P/R is unclear how the victim came to reside with and not

P/R has contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) absconded from school after dwelling on a number of incidents today and the student's whereabouts are unknown.

The school attempted to contact the YP's carer and left a message on the voicemail.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

The female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Principal that [redacted] had allegedly been [redacted] assaulted by the [redacted] (POI). The female parent informed that she had not informed police. The school reported the incident to [redacted]. A [redacted] has attended the school and spoken with the victim. [redacted] also informed that they would be visiting the female parent at home.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted line]

A Year [Redacted] (victim) requested to go home because [Redacted] The victim reportedly has [Redacted] with a [Redacted] and indicated the relationship is [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted line]

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted line]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted line]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent and the grandmother of a [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) presented at school to collect the children. Victim 1 has not been sighted at school all day and [redacted] teacher reports [redacted] was not in class. Victim 2 advised [redacted] walked victim 1 in the [redacted] and went to [redacted]

Another teacher reports the [redacted] (POI) from the [redacted] was seen wandering in class and indicated [redacted] was looking for victim 2 at [redacted]. The teacher then redirected the POI from the classroom to the office.

Victim 1's whereabouts are unknown and police have been informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A number of Year [Redacted] reported to staff that they had been allegedly offered [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP). The YP was asked to give permission for a bag search and refused. Local Police were contacted and requested to attend. The [Redacted] (POI1) of the YP was contacted and asked to attend. A [Redacted] (POI2) of another student attended the office and requested to collect the YP. The School informed that this could not occur and refused to release the YP into the care of POI2. POI1 contacted the school and became verbally abusive over the [Redacted] towards the Deputy Principal. POI1 requested to be put on [Redacted] and informed the YP to leave the school immediately. POI1 was informed that Police were enroute and that [Redacted] could be [Redacted]. The YP picked up [Redacted] bag and ran out of the office. Staff followed the YP, the YP went to a [Redacted] where POI2 had [Redacted] and got into POI2's [Redacted] POI2 [Redacted] with the YP.

Police were contacted and informed of what had occurred.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	22:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent contacted the school to advise that [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (YP) attempted to [REDACTED] last night. The YP allegedly stated that [REDACTED] became [REDACTED] following being [REDACTED] at school.

[REDACTED]

School has contacted the Police and they have conducted a [REDACTED] on the YP with the female parent present.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Year [REDACTED] (YP) was in the staff room talking with [REDACTED]. At the time it was cold outside and the YP was to attend assembly shortly. The YP stated that [REDACTED] would get a [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the school. The teacher believed this was a [REDACTED] made to enable the YP to get out of attending the assembly.

The YP is on the [REDACTED] and has currently had [REDACTED]. This has resulted in a change of behaviour of the YP, therefore the NOK has spoken to the [REDACTED] and the YP's [REDACTED] is to be changed back to the original [REDACTED]. The YP has been given a [REDACTED] for [REDACTED] threat and the [REDACTED] will depend on the [REDACTED].

Nil concerns held at this stage. NOK spoken to and informed school the YP does not have access to [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was escorted to the [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP), where the victim [redacted]. The YP allegedly moved the victim into a [redacted] assaulting the victim.

Other students who had followed the victim and YP [redacted] and encouraged the YP and victim to come out. The incident was reported to staff by the victim and [redacted] parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI) has contacted the school to advise that [Redacted] a year [Redacted] (YP) would be off school for several weeks due to [Redacted]. The POI then stated that the YP has [Redacted] and is making a [Redacted] and is planning to [Redacted] the school.

There were no further details left. The POI has [Redacted] that attend [Redacted] and it is unclear which [Redacted] is referring to or which [Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Police attended the school and after listening to the [Redacted] determined the [Redacted] was a [Redacted] and not the POI. The [Redacted] could not be further [Redacted] at this time. Police attended the home address of the POI and spoke with [Redacted] and determined the POI had no knowledge of the [Redacted]. A search was conducted by consent, and no [Redacted]. The YP was not at home at this time and was at school. Police attended the school of the YP and spoke with [Redacted] also had no knowledge of the incident. The YP was able to show police [Redacted] which indicated the YP has been [Redacted]. The YP also advised police that [Redacted] had recently [Redacted] with [Redacted] and it is possible [Redacted] or [Redacted] are responsible for the [Redacted] the YP is receiving.

Police determined no threat to the school and no further action at this time.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) physically assaulted two Year [REDACTED] (victim 1 - 2) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 3). Victim 1 was [REDACTED] from [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED]. All victims were repeatedly [REDACTED] by the YP.

All victims received first aid and victim 1 was taken to hospital by [REDACTED] female parent.

The YP's female carer attended and the YP was [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has disclosed to the school that has been assaulted by a male (POI). Local police were called and the victim was interviewed at school by the

The school is attempting to call the victim's parents and is providing support and counselling.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided



-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) with a [Redacted] was observed accessing [Redacted] about [Redacted] and how to [Redacted] on a school [Redacted]. When informed that accessing such [Redacted] was inappropriate the POI stated that [Redacted] wasn't going to do anything like this.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP 2) punched each other on the [Redacted] YP 1 sustained an injury to the face. The YP's parents were contacted and YP 1's female parent will take [Redacted] for [Redacted]. Disciplinary action will be taken for the YPs and [Redacted] reviewed with the staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has presented to the school counsellor having self harmed and expressing thoughts of suicide.

Triple 000 was called and an ambulance are attending. The school has attempted to contact the female parent.

The school counsellor is providing support and counselling.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Child Wellbeing Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Review of procedure when students present with self harm incidents.

Support Materials provided

- Information sent to Option 3 for incident to be created

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School		Principals Network	Mooki
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Staff suspected a Year [REDACTED] (YP) of being in possession of and having consumed [REDACTED]. The YP was questioned by staff and a bag search was conducted. Staff located a quantity of [REDACTED] in a container, which have been confiscated awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Child Wellbeing Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

***** Child Wellbeing report *****

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to a number of students that [redacted] has been having [redacted] ith two Year [redacted] YP 1-2) and a Year [redacted] (YP 3).

The victim is allegedly [redacted] and her female parent (POI) will make the victim have an [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted Family and Community Services.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School		Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb		LAC Phone	9677 7499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in an agitated state and attempted to engage in a physical altercation with another Year [redacted] (victim). The victim was escorted into a locked room supervised by staff for [redacted] safety.

The YP was unable to calm, and continued to attempt to access the victim. The school initiated lockdown procedures. The YP's parent attended but was also unable to get the YP to calm. Local Police attended and removed the YP from the site, conveying [redacted] to the local hospital for assessment.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was voicing suicidal intentions to two [redacted] (Victim 1-2). The school chaplain spoke with the YP and contacted the [redacted]. The male parent of the YP has been contacted and taken the YP to the local hospital.

The two victims parents have been contacted.

The school counsellor will be supporting the YP and the victims when they return to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Child Wellbeing Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb		LAC Phone	9677 7499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

After being released from an excursion nearby to the school site, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle. The POI asked the victim to get into his car twice before the victim jumped a fence and ran back towards the school. The victim contacted [redacted] parent who came to pick [redacted] up. The incident was disclosed to staff two days later, when the Principal contacted the victim's parent about an unrelated matter.

UPDATE (31/08/2018 10:00 AM): Another Year [redacted] (victim 2) disclosed after assembly that victim 2 was also approached by an unknown male at the end of the excursion. It is unclear if it is the same POI. The school has informed police of the incidents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring school to advise
Speak with students about safety in the community

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from the school site and [Redacted] whereabouts are currently unknown. Local Police have been contacted and are investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Child Wellbeing Unit.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School		Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (victim) had finished school for the day and had exited [redacted] lassroom when near the school canteen, an unknown male (POI) approached the victim and asked [redacted] would like to be walked home, or words similar. The victim walked away from the POI and located [redacted] NOK who was at the school to pick [redacted] up.

The NOK notified staff of the incident and a search was conducted for the POI, with nil success. Police notified and in attendance.

Arrangements are being arranged for additional staff in the playground at the completion of the school day including executive staff. All students to be spoken to regarding safe people/safe places and stranger danger.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim) locked [redacted] in his room and sent a message to students and some staff on [redacted] contact list stating [redacted] was going to commit self harm. The Principal was informed of this and called the female parent who told the Principal that emergency services had been called.

As Emergency services arrived and were forcing entry into [redacted] room the victim has attempted to [redacted]. The victim was taken to hospital for treatment and assessment.

The victim has a history of mental health.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Staff will be briefed in the morning in relation to plan of action.

Counsellor contacted and senior Psych advised, will be available for support tomorrow

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact WHS Consultant if need further assistance and support

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A yea [redacted] (Victim) had been living with [redacted] legal guardians, [redacted] male parent and [redacted] step mother. Over the weekend [redacted] removed herself from that location and went to live with an estranged aunty. Police were aware of this and the victim was allowed to stay there.

Yesterday the victim was taken back to [redacted] guardians place by police, where [redacted] assaulted [redacted] stepmother in the presence of police. Police then took [redacted] to another aunty's house with permission of [redacted] male parent.

This morning the victim did not turn up to school and enquiries revealed that [redacted] was reported missing. [redacted] whereabouts is unknown. Police have been informed and are looking for the victim.

The victim has made comments previously of wanting to go to [redacted] and visit [redacted] who [redacted] was removed from her care at the age [redacted]. The victim has apparently been in touch with [redacted] mother previously.

*** UPDATE 31/08/2018 15:10 ***

Deputy Principal contacted ISU to advise that the victim has been located by Police in the care of a family member.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Armidale
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP 1-2) were smoking [Redacted] in the playground.

School contacted the parents and police. Police attended and interviewed the YPs with their parents.

Both YP's were long suspended and will receive counselling when they return to school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Callaghan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI pulled up beside the victim in a vehicle and yelled 'oi' to the victim. The victim proceeded to walk in the opposite direction in which the POI was heading, the POI then drove off in his vehicle.

Local Police have been contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact neighbouring schools and inform them of the incident
- Communication to school / school community regarding stranger danger

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Taree
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) in the school corridor. A female teacher (victim 2) attempted to break up the fight and was injured in the fight.

An ambulance was called for victim 1 due to [Redacted]

The police attended and the YP has been long suspended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Wollumbin
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP 1-2) were smoking [redacted] in the male toilets.

The YPs were in possession of the [redacted] in their bag. The police and the YPs parents were called.

The YPs have been long suspended.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- [redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted] SLP discussions with students.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School		Principals Network	Girraween
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports an unknown male (POI) approached victim 1 while on [redacted] way to school. The victim was tying [redacted] shoe lace and the POI requested [redacted] come with him. Victim 1 disclosed [redacted] ran away and joined [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

***** CWU report *****

A year [redacted] (Victim) alleges that another year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] by laying on top of [redacted] and [redacted]. The victim also claims the YP touched [redacted] on her [redacted] over her pants.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) appeared to be under the influence of [redacted]. A bag search was conducted and YP1 admitted to having smoked [redacted]. It was found that YP1 had given [redacted] (YP2) to hold whilst the bag search was conducted.

Police have been contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb		LAC Phone	9605 0499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from school when [Redacted] parents refused to bring a jumper to school for [Redacted]. The YP's whereabouts are unknown.

The school attempted to contact the YP's parents, however they are unreachable.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) threatened two Year [redacted] (victim1 and victim2) with a pair of scissors. The YP pointed the scissors at YP1's [redacted] and then directed the scissors at YP2's [redacted]. The incident was reported to a teacher. Other students who witnessed the incident provided statements.

Disciplinary action has been taken with the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

***** INFORMATION FROM CPS EVENT FORM *****

A Year [redacted] reports her younger sibling, a Year [redacted] (victim) from another school disclosed their other sibling, a Year [redacted] (YP) has been [redacted] the victim.

Actions

- [redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

The school will continue to document and monitor.



Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:05
School		Principals Network	Camden
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (victim) had caught [redacted] regular bus and alighted from it for the walk home. As the victim was walking along the street, a black motor vehicle described as a square shape, drove slowly behind [redacted]. The victim was on the grass and not blocking any driveway at this time. The victim continued walking and the car continued to follow [redacted]. This made the victim feel uneasy and [redacted]. The victim made it to a walkway where the car was forced to stop and could no longer follow. The victim last saw the vehicle reversing along the roadway.

Nil rego obtained and nil details supplied re driver. Police notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School will put info on Skoolbag app.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb		LAC Phone	9675 0699
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school [Redacted] that [Redacted] was having [Redacted] had previously engaged in [Redacted]. The school counsellor informed executive staff. An ambulance was contacted and attended the school to convey the victim to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to call Family and Community Services.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Students informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of an [Redacted]. Staff questioned the YP who admitted to being in possession of a quantity of [Redacted]. A bag search was then conducted with nil result.

The [Redacted] was surrendered to staff and secured awaiting collection by local Police and the school has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School		Principals Network	Carlingford
Suburb		LAC Phone	9858 9299
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) approached a Year [redacted] (victim) on her way to school. The POI spoke to [redacted] and tried to grab [redacted]. The victim ran to school and reported the incident to the Deputy.

The police and female parent of the victim were called and both attended. The victim made a statement to the police and has been taken home by [redacted] parent.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Information sheet to students about safe travel to and from school.

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported she was allegedly approached by a unknown male (POI) wearing a black hood on [redacted] way home. The POI got out of a black car and ran across the oval to the victim. The POI then chased [redacted] up a street as [redacted] was running away.

The school has contacted the parent of the victim and put in place a safe after school plan for the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Inform student and parent body of safety on way to school and home.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00		
School					
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Bungarribee
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9671 9199		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1), a Year [redacted] (YP2) and a Year [redacted] (YP3) were involve in a verbal altercation. YP1 and YP2 became upset and walked to the back of the school and kicked a window, causing it to break. YP1 and YP2 picked up small [redacted] YP1 stated that she was having [redacted] and that [redacted] wanted to [redacted] YP1 [redacted] First aid was provided to YP1. YP1's carer was onsite and informed of the incident. The carer informed to remove the audience and YP1 would be ok. The Principal informed that an ambulance was being called to convey YP1 to hospital.

YP2 [redacted] and engaged in scratching [redacted]

The ambulance officers arrived and assessed YP1 and YP2. The ambulance officers called for a second ambulance to convey YP2 to hospital. YP1 refused to go in the ambulance. The ambulance officers called for police assistance. Police attended and negotiated with YP1 until [redacted] cooperated.

Both YP1 and YP2 were conveyed to the local hospital by ambulance.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lithgow
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) [Redacted] (YP2) with a quantity of [Redacted] YP2 then gave the [Redacted] (YP3), who asked YP1 to [Redacted]

YP1 gave the [Redacted] to YP3 who then gave it to another Year [Redacted] (YP4). During lunchtime, YP3 was observed by staff consuming the [Redacted] while YP1, YP2 and YP4 and another Year [Redacted] (YP5) were in attendance.

Staff intervened and removed all YP's to the office. When questioned by staff, YP5 removed a quantity of [Redacted] from [Redacted] bag and surrendered it. The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured awaiting collection by local Police. YP5 stated that a Year [Redacted] (YP6) supplied [Redacted] YP6 stated that a Year [Redacted] (YP7) [Redacted] with the [Redacted]

The school is continuing to investigate.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 7.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has reported that a [redacted] (POI1) touched [redacted] inappropriately. When the victim's male parent (POI2) was informed of the incident, POI2 made threats of physical violence towards POI1 and school staff, stating that he had been to [redacted]

Local Police have been informed and are investigating the incident. The school has initiated lockout procedures.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1-2) were approached by two unknown males (POI 1-2) when leaving the school grounds at lunchtime. The POIs spoke to the victims and told them their father had sent them and asked them to go with them.

The victims ran back into the school. The victims parents were contacted.

Police were contacted and attended. The police collected [redacted] from the premises across the road from school .

*** Update 04/09/2018***

Victim 1 and victim 2 have advised the school that they had made it up. Police contacted and notified. Parents will also be following up with police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Review students out of school process.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim) has been involved in a motor vehicle accident and was taken to hospital where he has [redacted]

Police spoken to and are in the process of informing the parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

- Support will be organised for Monday by WHS



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

***** INFORMATION FROM CPS EVENT FORM *****

A Year [redacted] (victim) was reportedly upset in class and disclosed that a Year [redacted] (YP) inappropriately touched the victim when [redacted] stayed at [redacted] place during the June school holidays. It is alleged the YP thought the victim was asleep. Another Year [redacted] was present but did not see anything because he was asleep.

Actions



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] outside of the school on [redacted]. The YP made several posts to Social Media before [redacted] attempt. The YP is hospitalised and receiving treatment.

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1-2) are deeply affected by this incident. The school is undertaking counselling and support for students and staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) reportedly [redacted] whilst on a [redacted]. A staff member walked into the room and found [redacted]. Following an interview, YP1 and 2 made admissions to [redacted] and advised there were [redacted] in their possession.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School		Principals Network	Chullora
Suburb		LAC Phone	9783 2199
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) entered a classroom and allegedly assaulted the [redacted] (POI). The POI allegedly grabbed the YP by the arm and moved [redacted] out of the classroom. The YP then allegedly punched and hit the POI in the chest.

The YP moved towards the HT's classroom and was taken to the front office. The YP's parents were contacted and the YP was suspended for his action.

Investigations are ongoing in regards to this incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (YP) has attended school under the [redacted]. The YP's NOK contacted school and advised that the YP had used the [redacted] during the day, and the evening of [redacted] and was still under the [redacted]. When staff spoke to the YP this date, [redacted] was speaking very quickly, using phrases out of character, paranoid behaviour and [redacted].

YP currently being monitored by school staff and an ambulance called for medical assessment. Any disciplinary action is yet to be decided.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School		Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb		LAC Phone	9605 0499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in a meeting with the Deputy and showed [redacted]. The YP's female parent, school counsellor and year advisor were in the meeting.

The YP had talked about [redacted].
An ambulance was called, attended and the YP was taken to hospital.

The school is informing staff of the incident and procedures to follow.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School		Principals Network	Camden
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) indicated intentions to bring a [redacted] in the presence of the teacher and class members.

Following an interview, the YP advised [redacted] does not have access to [redacted]. The YP disclosed [redacted] is very [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will request a GP referral.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting an Ambulance if the student indicates [redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Girraween
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted] and disclosed [Redacted] to the school counsellor.
 The ambulance was called and attended.
 The YP was taken to hospital and ongoing support is in place for the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Students report a Year [Redacted] (YP1) uploaded an image of [Redacted] on a social networking site and included a caption [Redacted]

The school contacted YP1's male parent, who disclosed YP1 alleges [Redacted] (POI) [Redacted] assaulted [Redacted] and the matter had been reported to police.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Strathfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Students were reportedly playing a game where the participants hit one another on the back of the head. A Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly hit a Year [redacted] (victim) who was not a participant on the head.

The victim reports [redacted] and initially suffered [redacted] prompting the school to contact an Ambulance. Police and an Ambulance subsequently attended the school. Paramedics assessed the victim and indicated the student was okay. However, the victim was conveyed to hospital accompanied by [redacted] female parent at her request.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command





Cops Event Number




Incident Type

Violence /  Assault

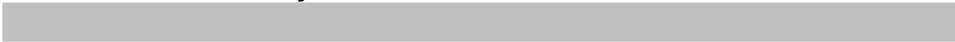
Description of Incident

A female parent of Yea  (victim) reports the victim alleges a Year  (YP) pushed  against the storeroom door and attempted to . It is further alleged the YP inappropriately touched the victim, however there are no specific details and there were no witnesses.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- 
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) was phoned by the [Redacted] and advised that a complaint [Redacted] had made previously had been forwarded to the school Principal for management.

The POI then became aggressive before threatening to attend the school with a [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] victim).

The Director attempted to clarify the threat and POI stated that [Redacted] intended to send [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) to school with a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) disclosed that was walking alongside a Year (YP) when into the . The YP unsuccessfully attempted to lock the door before the victim's . The victim told the YP to stop. The YP then attempted to remove the victim's before and . The YP pushed the victim to the ground and attempted to force to engage in an before the victim was able to break free and run from the room.

The incident was reported to staff this morning and the school is in the process of contacting local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] pulled a [Redacted] from the computer and threw it across the room for unknown reasons. The YP reportedly made [Redacted] acted out [Redacted] the members in the classroom and indicated intentions to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School		Principals Network	Woronora River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While waiting at the bus stop, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by a vehicle driven by an unknown male (POI). The POI asked the victim if [redacted] wanted a lift.

When victim declined, the POI got out of the vehicle and attempted to [redacted] the victim into the car. The victim [redacted] and ran away from the POI. The POI got back into his vehicle and drove away from the area.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring school to advise
Remind students about safety in the community

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	22:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

The carer of a Year [Redacted] (victim) advised staff that the victim consumed a quantity of [Redacted] last night in an attempt to [Redacted].
The victim is currently in hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to call Family and Community Services.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School has arranged additional support and counselling for students who are aware of the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command



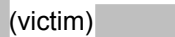
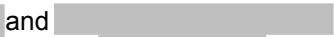

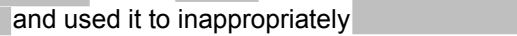
Cops Event Number




Incident Type

Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident

A Year  (YP) allegedly  (victim)  and  the victim. It is further alleged the YP grabbed the victim's  and used it to inappropriately 

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- 
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will take disciplinary action when appropriate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent has reported that a [redacted] (victim) was walking home from school when [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI asked the victim if [redacted] would like to see his [redacted]. The victim said [redacted] and the victim was removed from the area by [redacted] female parent who had been walking behind the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Speak with students about safety in the community and encourage increased vigilance when walking to and from school

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) disclosed that [REDACTED] had engaged in [REDACTED] on the weekend. The school provided first aid to the victim before contacting the Ambulance Service of NSW. Paramedics attended and conveyed the YP to hospital for evaluation and treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted Family and Community Services.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly threatened to [redacted] the school after [redacted] received a [redacted] and was advised [redacted] parents would have to be informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) reports an unknown female (POI) called out [Redacted] to the victim whilst walking home from school. The victim alleges the POI followed [Redacted] prompting the victim to race home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was observed searching how to make [REDACTED]. When questioned by staff the YP stated that [REDACTED] found the [REDACTED] interesting and it was recommended by a [REDACTED]. No threats were made by the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) physically assaulted a Year [REDACTED] (victim). The YP hit the victim in the [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED] was removed. The victim's parent was contacted and attended the school. The victim was taken for medical treatment. The YP was [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) is having [REDACTED] at school. The YP was [REDACTED] and received first aid. Ambulance called and the YP was taken to hospital by the male parent. Local support is offered in [REDACTED] but the YP is [REDACTED]. The school is provided a structured system of care during the day.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Students in Year [REDACTED] have been actively using a [REDACTED] that was created for general discussion amongst the students. The students had been using inappropriate language on the site, and were discussing inappropriate [REDACTED]. As a result, police attended and gave a presentation re appropriate online behaviour. During a search of the conversations had, an unknown user has made a comment regarding a [REDACTED] (victim) being a [REDACTED]. The user has since deleted the [REDACTED] and the [REDACTED] is unknown.

This incident has caused great distress to the victim. School is making enquiries in how to have the [REDACTED] removed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	The Forest
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9971 3399
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A group of Year [redacted] allegedly decided it would be fun to have a fight, [redacted] their classmates and went to an out of bounds area.

A Year [redacted] (YP1) with a [redacted] and another Year [redacted] (YP2) became involved in a physical altercation. No injuries.

Another two Year [redacted] (YP3, 4) then became involved in a physical altercation with each other. YP4 sustained a [redacted] The school contacted an Ambulance and YP4 was conveyed to hospital accompanied by a staff member.

YP3 suffered a [redacted] but did not report this to staff until after the Ambulance had left school premises and [redacted] female parent arrived to collect [redacted] The female parent took YP3 to seek medical attention.

The other spectating students reportedly cheered the YPs on, [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:19
School		Principals Network	Western Plains
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Staff suspected that a Year [redacted] (YP) was under the [redacted]. A bag search was not conducted as the YP did not attend school with a bag or any equipment. The YP briefly attended [redacted] classroom before returning to the office area in an agitated state, throwing a [redacted] around and being verbally abusive towards staff and students. The YP then threatened to [redacted] the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim 1).

The YP's female parent (victim 2) was contacted and the YP was verbally abusive to [redacted] over the phone. Victim 2 informed staff that [redacted] did not want the YP to return home, and the YP threatened to [redacted] before victim 2 terminated the call.

The YP was conveyed from the site to [redacted] home by a staff member. Local Police have been informed of the incident.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Lismore
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) reports another Year [redacted] (YP) sent the victim [redacted] of an unknown [redacted] (victim 2) via a [redacted]

On [redacted] an officer from [redacted] contacted the school requesting more information.

[redacted]

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] YP1) [Redacted] Year [Redacted] YP2) with a quantity of [Redacted] Students reported to staff that they had observed the YP's with the [Redacted] in the playground.

When questioned by staff YP1 stated that he found the [Redacted] on the [Redacted] YP1 disclosed [Redacted] (POI) regularly [Redacted]. A search of the YP's bags was conducted with nil result.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4226 7899
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) disclosed [Redacted] has been having [Redacted] with a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and is concerned [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9728 8399
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) grabbed a Year [Redacted] (victim) around the [Redacted] and caused the victim to fall forward. The victim hit [Redacted] face on the ground, causing [Redacted]. The victim doesn't remember what happened after [Redacted] fell to the ground. The YP then picked the victim up and hit [Redacted] on the back, telling [Redacted]. [Redacted] The victim was then taken to the office by two other students.

The YP and victim are both in the [Redacted] and the YP has only arrived in [Redacted]

Ambulance contacted and police. The victim was taken to hospital by ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) showed [REDACTED] at school. The YP texted [REDACTED] female parent and indicated [REDACTED] plan to [REDACTED]. The school collected the student from class, called an ambulance and was also in contact with the YP's parents.

The YP was taken to the hospital by ambulance.

The school is working with the school [REDACTED] and outside school services. [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	St Andrews
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) was seen attempting to [REDACTED] victim 1 off school premises. The POI has not been seen at the school before this incident.

The Relieving Deputy Principal (victim 2) intervened and managed to get the POI and victim 1 into the office. The POI appeared to be under the [REDACTED] and made threats directed at victim 2, warning her not to get in her way.

Police were contacted, attended and escorted the POI of school premises. Victim 1 was conveyed from school by [REDACTED] male parent.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School		Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Local Area Command	ALBURY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2), who [redacted] absconded from the site on [redacted]. The YP's were reported missing to Police by their parents when they failed to return home at the end of the day.

On [redacted], YP1 arrived at the school site. YP1's parents were contacted by other students and attended the Principal's office with YP1. YP1 behaved in an erratic manner and appeared confused before making threats of [redacted]. Police attended and contacted the Ambulance Service of NSW. YP1 was conveyed to hospital by paramedics for assessment and treatment.

The whereabouts of YP2 remain unknown at this time.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

A quantity of [Redacted] were located at school on a Year [Redacted] (YP 1).
 A Year [Redacted] (YP 2) also was in possession of [Redacted]. The police have been called and will investigate the incident and possibility of more [Redacted].

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed to staff that he attempted to purchase a [redacted] from another Year [redacted] (YP2) at a [redacted] YP1 admitted to then physically assaulting YP2 and a quantity of [redacted] from [redacted]

An unknown male (POI) from a [redacted] who is [redacted] with YP2 then threatened YP1 with physical violence via a [redacted] The school has retained a copy of the [redacted] to supply to the Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] victim 1) informed the school she had admitted victim 1 to hospital.

Victim 1 who has [redacted] reportedly [redacted] several [redacted] at school and at home over the weekend, indicating intentions to [redacted] that have been [redacted] and specified the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim 2) also stating [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) disclosed to staff that they have [Redacted] each other in the toilets. A Year [Redacted] (YP3) stated to staff that [Redacted] has [Redacted] YP1 and YP2 engage in [Redacted] whilst [Redacted] on [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School		Principals Network	Gundagai
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) with a [redacted] was observed to be [redacted].
First aid was applied to the victim's injuries.

A [redacted] who was in attendance for a scheduled meeting with the victim, assessed the victim and contacted the Ambulance Service of NSW. The victim was conveyed to hospital by paramedics.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

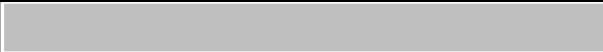
Description of Incident



A Year (victim) disclosed by a (POI) when the victim was



Actions



Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:25
School		Principals Network	Carlingford
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was removed from the school site by an unknown female (POI). The POI walked the victim to [redacted] and asked the victim questions about [redacted] and a [redacted]. The victim then ran back to school.

The incident was reported to the school by the victim's parent the following day.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly showed six Year [redacted] (victims 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6) an [redacted] and [redacted]. The victims appeared disgusted and were visibly [redacted]. A teacher noticed the group, approached and was informed of the incident.

Actions

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bungarribee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has not been sighted at school since [REDACTED]. Police have been contacted and carried out a [REDACTED] on the victim's [REDACTED] today with nil result. The school has concerns for the victim's welfare.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

[REDACTED] (victim) was walking home from school when [REDACTED] was followed by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle. The POI asked the victim to get in his car. The victim said no however the POI continued to follow the victim until [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] would report the POI. The POI then left the area.

On [REDACTED] the victim was standing outside school waiting for [REDACTED] bus. The victim was again approached by the same POI in the same vehicle. The POI asked the victim to get in the car and said that he wanted to [REDACTED]. The victim stated that [REDACTED] would report the POI to the school and the POI left the area.

The victim's male parent located the POI on a [REDACTED] and sent the POI a [REDACTED] instructing the POI to stay away from the victim. The POI then messaged the victim's female parent and apologised for his behaviour.

The incident was reported to staff today. Police have been notified and are investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has entered school grounds on [Redacted] this date even though [Redacted] should not currently be at school due to [Redacted] and plans for [Redacted] have not been completed for [Redacted] safe return. Staff became concerned for the victim due to how [Redacted] presented and the [Redacted] was having. The victim stated to staff that the [Redacted] and [Redacted] would do it again.

The carer was contacted and refused to attend due to threats that the victim had made to them. Police and ambulance contacted and in attendance where the victim was conveyed as a voluntary patient.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly approached a [redacted] (victim) at the end of sports after the class had been dismissed and made general conversation with the victim before inappropriately [redacted]. The victim pushed the YP away, prompting [redacted] to grab [redacted] and disclose [redacted]. [redacted] did not want to get into trouble.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]
A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly [Redacted] (victim). The YP was threatening three Year [Redacted] (victim 2-4) not to tell anybody about this assault. The YP also watches the victims (1-4) in the [Redacted] and [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Temora
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was attempting to [Redacted]. The YP had [Redacted] an [Redacted]. An ambulance was called and attended. Carer was contacted and the YP was transported to the local hospital by ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School		Principals Network	Marrickville
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	9568 9299

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school when an unknown male (POI) grabbed [redacted] by the [redacted]. The victim managed to break free and run to school to inform [redacted] teacher about what had happened.

Police contacted. The victim also called [redacted] male parent.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault



Students report a Year (YP1) instructed a (YP2) to a (victim) and YP1. YP2 allegedly complied with the direction recieved.

Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		Principals Network Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Implements

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has been found to be in [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The YP came into school [Redacted] the YP was questioned if [Redacted] felt ok. The YP appeared to be [Redacted] of something. The [Redacted] interviewed the YP and a bag search was conducted. A small amount of [Redacted] was found in the YP's bag. Local police have been contacted and informed.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Carlingford
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Local Area Command	THE HILLS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) physically assaulted another Year [REDACTED] (victim). The victim was picked up at the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to the ground. The victim's parent was called and took the victim to the hospital. [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30		
School	[REDACTED]				
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] reported that there were [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] (victim). The victim was questioned regarding the [REDACTED]. The victim informed that [REDACTED] had been pressured and threatened to send the [REDACTED] by a [REDACTED] (YP) in Year [REDACTED] from [REDACTED]. The YP had allegedly stated that [REDACTED] would send [REDACTED] to the school to [REDACTED] the victim.

The victim also disclosed that [REDACTED] recently had to stop [REDACTED] from [REDACTED]. The school have been aware previously that the [REDACTED] has had ongoing [REDACTED].

Police have been contacted and informed of the incident and attended the school. Police have contacted the [REDACTED] and the victim has attended the local police station and made a statement to Police.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) approached another Year [REDACTED] (victim) in the playground, punched [REDACTED] in the back of the [REDACTED] and threw the victim to the ground. The YP continued to assault the victim while [REDACTED] was on the ground, causing injury to the victim. Students intervened and separated the pair and the YP absconded from the site and [REDACTED] whereabouts are currently unknown. The victim sought first aid from the office and was conveyed to hospital by staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

[REDACTED]

A Year [REDACTED] YP) has [REDACTED] The police have been called and will take the YP's [REDACTED] for investigation.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) has approached four Year [Redacted] (victim 1-4) on the [Redacted] and also over [Redacted]. The POI has [Redacted] the victims by [Redacted] and has taken [Redacted] of the victims without their permission.

The police have been contacted and parents are being contacted.

The police are investigating the incident and the school is contacting other [Redacted] to inform them of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School		Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) who has [redacted] was seen having a [redacted] possession.

Following an interview with the YP and [redacted] female parent, the student made admissions to having the [redacted] and refuse to hand it over. The YP then left the meeting room and absconded the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) threatened to [REDACTED] whilst at home, the YP then ran to school. The YP's carer who is [REDACTED] contacted Police and ambulance. Police and ambulance attended the school. The YP was found to be in possession of a [REDACTED]. The YP was taken by ambulance to the local hospital for assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was approached by an [REDACTED] (YP 1) and was asked if [REDACTED] would like to [REDACTED] an [REDACTED]. The victim stated that [REDACTED] wish to [REDACTED] the substance. Another [REDACTED] (YP 2) has also offered to [REDACTED] to the victim, to which the victim also declined.

Principal of [REDACTED] contacted.

The victims NOK advised.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted] NSW Police officers attended the school to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP). The [Redacted] was made and the NOK of the YP was present at the time. The YP, NOK and police left the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9728 8399
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) reportedly threatened to [REDACTED] (victim 1) following an argument in class.

Following an interview with a [REDACTED] (victim 2), the YP allegedly threatened to [REDACTED] s well.

On [REDACTED], the YP is absent from school and the student's parent will be attending the school for a meeting without the child.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP), that a Year [redacted] (YP2) had organised a [redacted] to occur which also involved another Year [redacted] (YP3). YP2 has allegedly punched YP3 and [redacted] from YP3. YP2 allegedly [redacted] and threw the rest back to YP3. YP2 handed a [redacted] to YP1 and told YP1 to bring the [redacted] to school the following day. YP1 did not show at school the following day, allegedly out of fear. YP1 returned to school the day after and disclosed the incident to the DP and handed over the [redacted].

Police have been contacted and attended the school to collect the [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) attended breakfast [Redacted] where they were overheard by staff talking about how they had located a [Redacted]. The YP's left [Redacted] and a short time later a staff member was advised that YP 1, 2 & 3 were seen in town in the possession of a [Redacted]. YP 1, 2 & 3 entered a [Redacted] and allegedly [Redacted].

The School was placed into [Redacted] when YP1, 2 and 3 returned to school and attempted to get into the classroom. Police attended a short time later and [Redacted] the YP's.

[Redacted]

Remaining students debriefed, staff to be debriefed at the end of the day. Parents advised, director advised.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by police.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6883 1599
Local Area Command	ORANA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] presented at school in an agitated state. The YP reportedly began punching and hitting [Redacted] and damaged a [Redacted]

Staff members attempted to calm the YP, however the student continued to punched doors and so forth.

The YP was placed into an empty classroom to calm. The YP continued to escalate, attempted to smash the [Redacted] to get out. Two staff members then momentarily restrained the YP and released [Redacted] to allow [Redacted] to calm.

Police were contacted, attended and called an Ambulance. Police and paramedics decided the YP would have to be [Redacted] in order to convey the student to hospital. The YP calmed when [Redacted] saw the [Redacted] and was advised [Redacted] was non-compliant.

The YP was then taken on a stretcher into the Ambulance and convey [Redacted] to hospital with staff.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Hornsby
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) used a [redacted] to threaten a Year [redacted] (victim). The YP then threw the [redacted] into the [redacted] and absconded from the area. When questioned by staff the YP initially stated that [redacted] had used a pair of scissors to threaten the victim, however the knife was located and brought to staff by the victim several [redacted] later. The knife has been confiscated, awaiting collection by local Police and appropriate disciplinary action has been applied.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Auburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Staff observed a Year [REDACTED] (YP) accessing [REDACTED] about a [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] Staff informed the YP that the content [REDACTED] was accessing was [REDACTED]
 The YP is new to the school and attends on [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Maitland
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) entered a classroom and attempted to physically assault a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) with a [REDACTED]. YP1 chased YP2 before throwing the [REDACTED] which missed YP2 and struck the [REDACTED]. The YP's then engaged in a physical altercation before being separated by staff. The school has applied appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6363 6399
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) disclosed to the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) brought [REDACTED] to school, this was to [REDACTED] for another Year [REDACTED] (YP3) who allegedly brought [REDACTED] to school. YP1 disclosed that [REDACTED] whilst on school grounds with YP2 and YP3.

YP1 disclosed that [REDACTED] was feeling [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] YP1 also disclosed that [REDACTED] had contacted [REDACTED] female parent who allegedly informed [REDACTED] should not do it at school, but [REDACTED] should find a safe place to do it.

A bag search was conducted and [REDACTED] was found in YP2's bag.

Local Police have been contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

-

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Girraween
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school had a [Redacted] and ceased operations temporarily until the [Redacted] brigade checked and cleared the site. The ambulance and police also attended the site. The [Redacted] will remain turned off till the incident is investigated.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP had a pair of scissors at the victims [Redacted].

The YP followed instructions to move away from the victim and was taken to front office. The female parent was called and the YP was taken home.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has been [redacted] by a male person (POI) on a [redacted]. The victim was crossing the [redacted] with [redacted] female parent and siblings when [redacted] was struck. The POI fled the scene leaving the [redacted].

An ambulance and police were contacted and attended the scene. All the victims vitals appeared to be okay. The victim sustained a [redacted]. The victim was taken by ambulance to the local hospital.

[redacted] who witnessed the incident are providing statements to Police. Witnesses believe they know the [redacted] of the POI. Further investigations are taking place.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted].

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Pittwater
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with [redacted] was found by staff climbing up a [redacted] in the back of the [redacted] area with an [redacted] hands. Staff questioned the YP who stated that [redacted]. The YP was otherwise [redacted]. The YP continued to climb and reached an [redacted]. The teacher followed the YP onto the [redacted]. The YP [redacted] into the [redacted] times, which was repeatedly [redacted] by the teacher. The YP then attempted to climb over the [redacted] but was stopped by attending staff. The YP climbed back down to [redacted] and was escorted to the Deputy Principal's office before being conveyed from the site by [redacted] carer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Other / Prohibited weapon or article

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has been [Redacted] to students within the school. [Redacted] were also located on the school oval by a staff member. A Year [Redacted] and a Year [Redacted] attended the office and handed over some [Redacted] that had been handed to them by the YP. It is alleged that the YP was carrying a box of the [Redacted] in [Redacted] bag.

Police have been contacted and attending the school to investigate the matter.

[Redacted] The discovery of the [Redacted] occurred post the YP being [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	5:15
School		Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The [redacted] has notified there is a fire at the school and the school will be non operational today. The Principal will be advising parents.

The fire appears to be deliberately lit and [redacted] may also be present.

Police and NSWFB on scene.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

Parents notified of non operational.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Upper Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6542 6999
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

The school was alerted that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was [REDACTED] at home.
The YP presented with injuries to school and has a [REDACTED] at home.

The principal interviewed the YP and called an ambulance.
The female parent was contacted and went with the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	21:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was contacted by [Redacted] (POI) and [Redacted]. The school contacted the police and they attended the school. The police have taken out an [Redacted] and [Redacted] the POI with using [Redacted] to intimidate. The school is supporting the victim and is in [Redacted] to ensure the victim's safety at school.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A staff member (POI) who is subject to an [REDACTED] reportedly indicated to another staff member that it was becoming difficult and might be [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Temora
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

- Violence / Assault
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim).
 The YP damaged school [Redacted] the [Redacted] by smashing [Redacted], ripping [Redacted] and scratching the [Redacted].
 The YP's carer was called and attended.

The police were called and attended. The YP was taken to the police station but left. The YP returned to school with [Redacted] from the [Redacted] and [Redacted] with [Redacted] on the [Redacted]. The YP appeared to be [Redacted].

The YP was talking about [Redacted] and an ambulance was called to take [Redacted] to the local hospital. The YP returned to the school at [Redacted] in the morning and was picked up by the local police and taken to hospital for treatment.

The school is considering the best support for the YP when [Redacted] returns to school and consequences for [Redacted] actions.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Quakers Hill
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP 1-2) were in possession of [REDACTED] and YP 1 had [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] school bag. The police were called and parents of both YPs were contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School		Principals Network	Narrandera
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation on the school [redacted]. The YP's had [redacted] the fight to take place. A Year [redacted] (YP3), a Year [redacted] (YP4) and a Year [redacted] (YP5) [redacted] and or [redacted] of the fight. A Year [redacted] (YP6) helped [redacted] and provoke [redacted] to instigate the fight. A Year [redacted] (YP7) and a Year [redacted] (YP8) assisted in organising the fight.

Parents of all the YP's were contacted and disciplinary action has been taken.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 8.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly handed in an [redacted] on a [redacted] which also contained [redacted] and [redacted] possibly from [redacted] of [redacted]

Police were contacted, attended and are investigating the matter further.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Far West
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Local Area Command	BARRIER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) is threatening to [redacted] other students. The YP is [redacted] in [redacted] comments. The school attempted to contact [redacted] parents. The YP has been long suspended for [redacted] actions.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of [Redacted] A [Redacted] was also located in YP1's bag.

YP1 informed that the [Redacted] was given to [Redacted] by another Year [Redacted] (YP2). YP2 was questioned regarding the allegation and confirmed that [Redacted] had given the [Redacted] to YP1.

YP2 stated that [Redacted] had found the [Redacted] on [Redacted] way to school.

Local Police to be contacted.

Actions

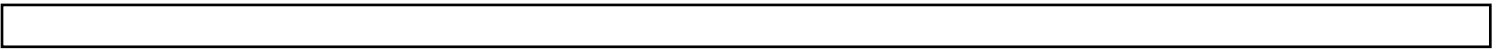
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) absconded from school grounds after an argument with another student. Police to be contacted and informed. Contact has been made with the YP's [redacted]. The YP is currently [redacted] in an [redacted] with a [redacted] (POI) who has made contact with the school to inform that the YP had been in contact with [redacted] and informed that [redacted] had left school grounds. The YP also informed the POI that [redacted] was on [redacted] way to the [redacted] to go home.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	7:42
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bungarribee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) reports an unknown male (POI) followed victim 1 to another [REDACTED] and sat in the opposite direction of victim 1 who was [REDACTED] next to another Year [REDACTED] (victim 2). The POI allegedly made [REDACTED] at the victims and showed [REDACTED] from his [REDACTED] in the victims' direction.

Last [REDACTED] victim 1 and another Year [REDACTED] (victim 3) report the POI had been [REDACTED] and making [REDACTED] at them whilst the victims were travelling to school on the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Four Year [Redacted] (YP1, 2, 3, 4) were seen walking into a [Redacted] near the [Redacted] however YP1 then decided to exit the [Redacted]. A staff member went to investigate, entered the [Redacted] and saw YP1, 2, 3 with [Redacted] and a pair of scissors. The [Redacted] were confiscated and handed to the school.

Police were contacted, attended and took possession of the [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) who has a [Redacted], left the classroom without permission and climbed a [Redacted] into the [Redacted]. The victim then climbed back onto school grounds and reportedly commented [Redacted] was attempting to [Redacted].

Following an interview, the victim became upset and [Redacted]. A staff member managed to calm the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Beverly Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	8566 7499
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has allegedly taken a [Redacted] A Year [Redacted] informed a teacher that the incident had taken place. The teacher contacted emergency services and requested an ambulance. Police and ambulance attended the school. The male parent attended the school and the YP was conveyed to the local hospital by ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was not [REDACTED] after school today. Parents and emergency contacts have been alerted but no response achieved. Police have been contacted and are making a welfare check on the [REDACTED]. Police are investigating further.

UPDATE [REDACTED] The school managed to establish contact with the victim's female parent and she advised she had been asleep after taking her [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. It was agreed that the Assistant Principal would [REDACTED] the victim home and the school cancelled police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

_____ contacted the school to inform that _____ had been seen in a _____ engaging in _____ provided a _____ of a Year _____ (YP1). YP1 was spoken to by the Principal regarding the allegations. YP1 confirmed the incident and provided the details of two Year _____ (YP2 and YP3) and a Year _____ YP4).

_____ allegedly notified the Police who attended the _____ but the students were nowhere to be sighted.

The Principal has spoken to the parents of the YP's and informed of the incident. YP2,3 4 are still to be spoken to regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- _____
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was being [redacted] at a bus stop by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted]. The victim's carer had dropped [redacted] off to go to school.

The POI drove off when the carer came back.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mooki
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6768 2999
Local Area Command	OXLEY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) brought [Redacted] to school and was showing other students in the playground. A Year [Redacted] (YP 2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) were hitting the [Redacted] YP 2 [Redacted]. The school went into [Redacted] and the area [Redacted]. Police have been called and the YPs will all be [Redacted]. Information to parents will be sent out in a newsletter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	Principals Network		Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Mt Druitt	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has pushed a [Redacted] staff member (victim) [Redacted] and acted in a threatening way. The YP's [Redacted] (POI) has contacted the victim by [Redacted] and acted in a threatening and intimidating way.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) absconded from school for unknown reasons and the student's whereabouts are unknown.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Grafton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (YP) had [redacted] and gave these [redacted] along with [redacted] to the school [redacted]. The [redacted] in turn gave them to the Principal. On this date there were concerns for the [redacted] of the YP and [redacted] was sent to the office. Once there, the YP was highly agitated and asked for the [redacted] back. The Principal would not give the [redacted] back, and agitated the YP further. At this time the YP took a stance and the Principal feared [redacted] would be assaulted by the YP, so [redacted] removed [redacted] from the situation and allowed other staff to manage the situation.

The YP threw several items around including [redacted] and was swearing at staff. The Principal believed that if the YP got the [redacted] back [redacted] would abscond from school and [redacted].

Police and ambulance in attendance and Police scheduled the YP. [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Local Area Command	CAMDEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly absconded from school and threatened to smash [redacted] with [redacted] after a [redacted] spilt some [redacted] on [redacted] bag. A staff member shadowed the YP until [redacted] returned to school.

The YP then absconded from school again and police were contacted.

The YP's female parent advised [redacted] had contacted the student who said [redacted] was safe but refused to disclose [redacted] location to the school and insisted the parent come collect [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with a [Redacted] reported to staff that [Redacted] of [Redacted]

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Taree
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) became agitated in a [redacted] meeting with the Principal. The YP was verbally abusive before [redacted] attending [redacted] (victim) stated that the YP could either leave the site or have consequences applied.

The YP then physically assaulted the victim, punching [redacted]. The Principal initiated [redacted] procedures and contacted local Police. The YP was restrained by the victim until [redacted] appeared to calm and was released. The YP then ran across the room, grabbed a pair of scissors and unsuccessfully attempted to [redacted] the victim.

The Police arrived and were verbally abused by the YP. Police placed the YP into the [redacted] to be conveyed from the site however the YP continued to behave in an aggressive manner. The YP was then taken out of the victim's [redacted] and removed from the site by Police.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9728 8399
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) left the school grounds after jumping the closed fence. The school is concerned about the YP engaging in dangerous behaviour.

The school contacted the YP's parent and [Redacted] will receive a consequence for [Redacted] actions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Penrith
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was given an [redacted] to [redacted]. The victim was due to return to school on [redacted] but the victim's whereabouts are currently unknown and the family and emergency contacts are not able to be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) reportedly dropped a bag containing [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] alighted the bus whilst on an [REDACTED]. The YP retrieved the [REDACTED] and placed it back into [REDACTED] bag.

Following an interview, the YP willingly handed over the alleged [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Central Coast
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected to be under the [Redacted]. The YP was escorted to the office where [Redacted] stated that [Redacted] was [Redacted] and had consumed [Redacted] the previous night. A bag search was conducted and [Redacted] of [Redacted] were confiscated until they were collected by local Police.

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital for assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Local Area Command	CAMDEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (YP) became agitated and [Redacted] of the [Redacted], and as a result staff decided that the YP should go home to which the YP agreed. The NOK was contacted and on their way. The YP then escalated their behaviour and broke [Redacted] kicked the [Redacted] threatened staff with violence and threatened [Redacted] own safety.

School activated the YP's [Redacted] but as [Redacted] was so agitated Police and Ambulance were contacted. The YP was conveyed for assessment with the NOK also present.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	18:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with [Redacted] reportedly attempted to [Redacted] and was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The carer of a Year [redacted] (victim) contacted the school to advise that a [redacted] by the victim had been located at [redacted]. Staff withdrew the victim from the classroom and arranged an immediate meeting with the counsellor. The victim's [redacted] then attended and conveyed the victim to hospital for assessment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Chullora
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9784 9399
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Four Year [Redacted] (YP1-4) have left the school grounds with their bags. Police and all parents have been contacted. All YPs will receive consequence for their behaviour.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] about [Redacted] The school [Redacted] was alerted and interviewed the YP. The school called the parents and an ambulance.

The YP has been taken to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School counsellor support and action.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A student reported to the [Redacted] that [Redacted] had seen a [Redacted] of [Redacted] on a [Redacted]. The unknown male (POI) tagged the [Redacted] with a comment of threatening to [Redacted]. The [Redacted] is unsure as to what [Redacted] they are referring to.

The Deputy Principal contacted the local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Orange
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) came to school with a piece of [redacted] and was showing students. The YP told students that [redacted] was going to [redacted]. A Year [redacted] (victim) stated to the YP that [redacted] would tell the teacher. The YP then held the [redacted] up to the victim and made threats. The YP then made a [redacted]. The victim then told the teacher and YP spoken to. The YP had [redacted] the [redacted] and a search conducted but could not locate the piece of [redacted].

First aid provided and carer contacted. YP's [redacted] also notified.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Principal	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG		
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected of having [Redacted] The YP's parent was contacted and the YP will be monitored.
Counselling given to the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Other Criminal Activities / [Redacted] Exposure

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] (victim). The YP then [Redacted] to the victim.
The parents of the YP and the victim have been contacted.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has left the school grounds after a verbal argument with another student. Parents and police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School		Principals Network	Liverpool
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) successfully incited a Year [redacted] (YP2) to physically assault a Year [redacted] (victim 1) in the playground. Students intervened and brought the victim to the Deputy Principal to report the incident. [redacted] (POIs) [redacted] the incident and [redacted] by a [redacted].

YP2 remained in the playground and approached another student, again encouraged to engage in physical violence by YP1. A [redacted] (victim 2) who observed what was happening, intervened and was physically assaulted by YP1. YP1 then made [redacted] way to the office.

When questioned about [redacted] involvement in the incident by staff, YP1 became agitated. YP1 left the office and entered multiple classrooms searching for students who provided staff with [redacted] of the incident. YP1 initially refused to comply with staff directions to leave the classroom before storming out.

YP1 was then observed to be at the back oval. YP1 was non-compliant with direction and verbally abusive towards staff who attempted to escort YP1 to the office.

YP1 eventually made [redacted] way to the office, stating to staff that [redacted] intended to go home and consume an [redacted]. The YP also stated that [redacted] upon completing Year [redacted].

YP1 was compliant with direction to leave the site but remained at the border for a considerable period of time. YP1 was observed picking up [redacted] and making threats of physical violence. Local Police were contacted however by the time the Police attended YP1 had moved on.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was researching [redacted] on the [redacted]. The YP stated [redacted] uses them in a game on the [redacted]. The YP's parent has been informed and the YP has received [redacted] for this. School is continuing to monitor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Discussion about incident with staff. On going monitoring.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Georges River
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) on [REDACTED] was due to leave the site. When the [REDACTED] (POI) attended, the victim ran into a classroom. The POI entered the classroom in an agitated state and physically removed the victim from the room.

The victim was visibly distressed, and the POI was verbally abusive towards [REDACTED]. The POI then threw the victim onto the ground. The victim got up and began walking with the POI, crying and screaming that [REDACTED] did not want to leave with the POI. The POI then stated that the victim could stay and left the site.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:33
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	West Wyalong
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6922 2599
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) indicated to staff that [Redacted] gets home. The Ambulance Service of NSW has been contacted and the school counsellor is supervising the victim while awaiting paramedics.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A staff member noticed that a Year [redacted] (YP1) was in possession of a [redacted]. The staff member approached YP1 but [redacted] refused to provide the weapon and indicated that [redacted] was going to use the knife to [redacted] the [redacted] (YP2). When another staff member requested the weapon from YP1, [redacted] eventually produced the knife. Another student also informed staff that YP1 had alleged that [redacted] was going to [redacted] and [redacted] YP2.

While investigating the incident, YP2 admitted that the previous day, YP1 was intimidating and [redacted] violence towards [redacted] and [redacted] retaliated by threatening to [redacted] with a knife. Staff conducted a bag search with YP2 but no weapons were located. YP1 informed staff that another Year [redacted] (YP3) had provided [redacted] with the knife. When staff questioned YP3, [redacted] alleged that YP1 had taken the knife from [redacted].

Local police were contacted, they attended and spoke with YP1 and YP1's carer.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and for further assistance with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School		Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9783 2199
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) was allegedly assaulted in the [redacted] by an unknown student (YP) and has fallen hitting [redacted]. A teacher was alerted and attended the [redacted] and found the victim on the floor, [redacted].

The victim was administered an [redacted] as [redacted] is [redacted] and at the time circumstances of the incident were not clear..

The [redacted] has commenced [redacted] and emergency services contacted. [redacted] continued until paramedics arrived and continued with [redacted].

Ambulance and Police attended and the victim was conveyed to hospital by ambulance.

It is believed up to [redacted] were in the [redacted] when the assault happened and is unclear at this stage if one or more were involved.

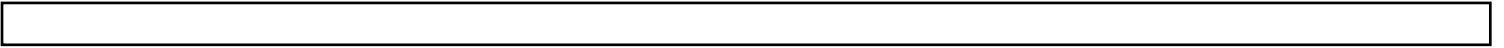
Police are currently speaking to the YP's that have been [redacted] as being present.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) stated to the R/Principal that [REDACTED] intended to [REDACTED] before [REDACTED] absconded from the school site. The YP was followed by staff however refused to comply with requests to return to the site. The YP reached a [REDACTED] where [REDACTED]. Local Police were contacted and attended and were unsuccessful in their attempts to encourage the YP out of the [REDACTED]. The YP's male parent attended and jumped into the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the YP out. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A student reports a Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of [redacted] and following an interview, the YP made admissions to taking [redacted]. A search of the YP's bag produced [redacted] and an [redacted]. The [redacted] have been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9349 9299
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) stated that had intentions to [REDACTED]. The YP behaved in a destructive manner before absconding from the school site. The YP was followed by staff to the [REDACTED] where the YP [REDACTED].

Staff contacted emergency services as the YP began walking back towards the school. Police arrived and the YP became aggressive, resisting Police attempts to remove the [REDACTED]. The YP was restrained by Police and the YP made multiple unsuccessful attempts to grab the attending [REDACTED]. Police [REDACTED] the YP and the YP was conveyed to hospital by the Ambulance Service of NSW.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was physically assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] (POI) from the [REDACTED]. Several senior students have intervened and the victim was escorted to the sick bay for first aid. The victim sustained a [REDACTED]. An ambulance and the victim's male parent were contacted.

The R/Principal has contacted and informed the Principal and the Deputy Principal from the [REDACTED] regarding the incident. The R/Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

[REDACTED] The Deputy Principal from the other school reports the POI alleges the victim verbally abused [REDACTED] in the library earlier in the day. It is further alleged the POI acted in [REDACTED] and has sustained a [REDACTED] as a result of the altercation.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (YP) has allegedly a Year (victim).
Parents of the victim have been informed.

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology /

A Year [redacted] (YP1) sent an [redacted] of [redacted] (victim). Another Year [redacted] (YP2) took a [redacted] of the [redacted] that had been [redacted] to the victim and also [redacted] it to the victim. While being interviewed by staff the victim also disclosed [redacted] was experiencing [redacted]. The victim's parent attended and conveyed the victim from the site. The school is continuing to investigate the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed an [redacted] from when the victim was [redacted] which involved a [redacted]. The victim made the disclosed following a [redacted].

Actions

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Georges River
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) expressed [Redacted] before attempting to abscond from school. Staff [Redacted] the front gate to prevent the YP from leaving and implemented the YP's [Redacted]

An ambulance was called and attended the school to convey the YP to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A staff member (victim 1) informed the Principal that police attended [redacted] (POI) for allegedly [redacted], two Year [redacted] (victims 2, 3). The POI has since been [redacted]



Victim 1's other [redacted], a Year [redacted] (victim 3) has now disclosed the POI also [redacted]

Police currently investigating allegations.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosed to staff that [REDACTED] was allegedly [REDACTED] (PO1). The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed and has ran the [REDACTED] and contacted the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was provided to the victim.

The R/DP was in the process of contacting local police.

**** R/DP called to update report*** [REDACTED]

Police attended the school and spoke with the victim, it was decided that the victim was to stay at a [REDACTED] for the [REDACTED] That evening, a male (POI2) who is an alleged [REDACTED] of the victim, attended the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the victim, taking the victim with [REDACTED] Police were allegedly contacted and informed of the incident.

An [REDACTED] (POI3) of the victim, phoned the school and informed that the victim would not be at school as [REDACTED] was unwell. POI3 left contact details which matched the contact details on the school system. The school have tried to contact POI3 with no response.

The school have contacted local Police to inform of the updated information.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command






Cops Event Number




Incident Type

Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident


A Year  (YP) allegedly  another student  after 
within a group of students.

Actions

- 
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal			Principals Network Callaghan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) approached a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and asked the YP to play. YP2 responded telling YP1 to go away using inappropriate language. YP1 responded by kicking [Redacted] and then turned to run away. YP2 then grabbed YP1 by the back of the [Redacted] and pushed YP1's [Redacted]

A staff member witnessed that YP1 was visibly upset and escorted the victim to the office for first aid. The female parent of YP1 was contacted and attended the school.

The female parent took YP1 to the doctors to be checked over. YP1 sustained a [Redacted]

Actions

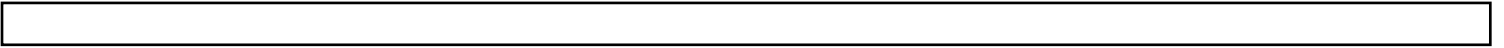
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) has turned up to school with [redacted] of [redacted] as well as on [redacted]. The victim disclosed to the Deputy Principal that [redacted] (POI) [redacted]. The victim disclosed that [redacted] gets very angry and that [redacted] doesn't want to go home.

[redacted]

Local police, [redacted] officers have attended the school and the DP was advised to contact the POI and let [redacted] know that the victim and [redacted]. The POI attended the school and the school was placed into Lock down. [redacted] officers have escorted the POI from the school premises and the victims were taken to the local hospital for treatment. The victims remain in the care of [redacted] have arranged to communicate with the victim's male parent.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Orange
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] went to the [Redacted] to the [Redacted] and engaged in [Redacted]. A teacher was alarmed to the incident and attended the [Redacted] and escorted the YP to the front office for first aid. Three Year [Redacted] (victim1, victim2 and victim3) were concerned for the YP and had attended the [Redacted] or seen the YP after the incident, the victims have received support and have been offered counselling. The YP's male parent who is a [Redacted] was contacted and informed of the incident. The male parent attended the school and conveyed the YP to hospital for medical treatment.

Actions

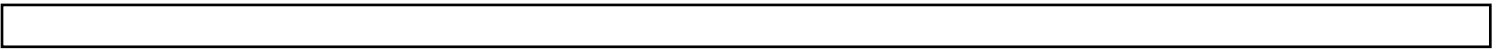
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The victim 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed staff that [Redacted]. The victim has a [Redacted] and the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) contacted the victim's parents. In the meantime, the victim [Redacted] and laid down on the ground. When staff questioned the victim, [Redacted] eventually admitted that [Redacted] had [Redacted] during the night.

An ambulance was called, the victim was monitored until the ambulance and the victim's mother attended. When the ambulance arrived, the victim admitted that [Redacted] was trying to [Redacted]. The victim was escorted to the local hospital for medical treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A staff member contacted the [REDACTED] (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) regarding [REDACTED]. The POI informed the staff member that the victim had [REDACTED] from home. After further conversation, the [REDACTED] informed staff that [REDACTED] had no intention of reporting the incident.

The Principal was informed and was in the process of contacting local police and will consult the [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (YP) has a [Redacted] Year [Redacted] (victim) has a [Redacted] The YP and the victim were in the vicinity of the [Redacted] within the school grounds when the YP has held the victim up against the [Redacted] and was rubbing [Redacted] the victim in a [Redacted] The YP moved away to see if anyone was watching, then held the victim against the [Redacted] and touched the victim in an [Redacted]

A staff member saw the YP acting in [Redacted] and made comment about keeping [Redacted] to [Redacted] Victim appeared uninjured and was directed to another activity.

YP and Victim kept apart. Disciplinary action taken against YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School		Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

Staff held concerns that two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were [redacted] and escorted them to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office. YP1 emptied [redacted] bag on request while the other [redacted] in the [redacted] and contacted [redacted] mother. Eventually YP2 was convinced by [redacted] female parent to participate in a bag search with staff. A [redacted] was located and secured by staff. The female parent was contacted and informed.

Local police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Batemans Bay
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was standing on a [Redacted] and [Redacted] and the other [Redacted] who witnessed the YP on the [Redacted] called out to the YP, the YP then ran away.

The following day [Redacted] the YP was sighted again by the same [Redacted] carrying out the same actions. The [Redacted] approached the YP, the YP stated that [Redacted] The [Redacted] reported the incident to a teacher. Later in the day [Redacted] witnessed the YP attempting the same actions, a teacher was notified of the incident.

The teacher went to approach the YP, the YP absconded from school grounds. The YP was escorted back to school grounds by the teacher. The Principal spoke with the YP regarding the incident, the YP stated that [Redacted] The YP informed the Principal that [Redacted] wasn't going to do it again.

The Principal is contacting the female parent of the YP to request the YP be taken to the [Redacted] who run a [Redacted] who will assess the YP ASAP.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Newcastle
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) attended at school and appeared [REDACTED]. The school contacted the victim's male parent to collect [REDACTED]. The victim ran away from [REDACTED] male parent when [REDACTED] presented at school. The male parent followed the victim but then returned to school advising the victim's location is unknown, prompting police to be contacted.

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) reports victim 1 had contacted [REDACTED] and indicated [REDACTED] was going to [REDACTED]. Other students report the victim [REDACTED] on the bus travelling to school. It is alleged the victim commented that [REDACTED].

Emergency services located victim 1 on a [REDACTED] at the [REDACTED]. Police rescue and the media are also at the scene.

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 3) decided [REDACTED] would attend the area to help victim 1, however was refused access and returned to school.

[REDACTED]

Victim was successfully negotiated off the [REDACTED] by police and was conveyed by ambulance to hospital for assessment.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Camden
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a verbal altercation and staff have intervened. The YPs were then involved in a physical altercation and the [redacted] (victim) was struck in the [redacted] by the YPs. Several students have managed to intervene and separate the students. The victim was laying on the floor with a [redacted] injury. Staff were called to assist and attended the area.

An ambulance and local police were called for assistance. YP1 was responsible for the victim's injury and was escorted away from the area until local police attend. YP1's parents were contacted, they have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School		Principals Network	Marrickville
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown vehicle. An unknown male (POI) was driving the vehicle and pulled up beside the victim. The POI questioned whether the victim needed a [redacted] but the victim refused and ran to school.

The victim's female parent informed staff of the incident. The Principal has contacted local police, they have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School		Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	ST MARYS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school when an unknown male (POI) has exited a motor vehicle and approached the victim. The POI has [redacted] the victim causing [redacted] to [redacted]. The POI was yelling at the victim and it appeared that the POI was threatening to [redacted] the victim.

Other [redacted] have intervened and assisted the victim. The POI left.

The victim continued to school where the NOK and police have been contacted, with both in attendance.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the YLO in delivering a safe people, safe places talk to student.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) has [Redacted] an allegation on a [Redacted] that [Redacted] was physically assaulted by a [Redacted] (POI) when [Redacted] was a [Redacted] at the school [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was reported to the Principal by staff and parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Three Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2, and YP3) have been caught [REDACTED] YP1 admitted to having a [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] bag. YP2 admitted to having [REDACTED] bag. All three YP's admitted to [REDACTED]

Police have been contacted and requested to attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	7:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was followed by an unknown male (POI). The POI got onto the same bus as the victim and sat in front of the victim. The POI asked the victim [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The victim answered the [Redacted] but gave the POI a [Redacted]. The POI asked to [Redacted] the victims [Redacted] to which the victim complied. The victim got off at [Redacted] normal stop at [Redacted] and the POI followed and got off the bus as well. The victim noticed the POI standing on the same [Redacted] so [Redacted]. The victim reported the incident to school staff when [Redacted] got to school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- notify neighbouring schools in the area of the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in [Redacted]. The YP was caught [Redacted] and appeared to be [Redacted]. Staff also noticed that the YP [Redacted] strongly of [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Armidale
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were suspected to be in [Redacted]. Staff questioned the YP's and conducted a bag search. A small [Redacted] was recovered as well as [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was confiscated and then collected by local Police. The school has applied appropriate disciplinary action to the YP's.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:55
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	DENILQUIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] jumped off a [Redacted]. The victim is presently [Redacted] and awaiting medical assistance. No visible injuries are present. The incident was witnessed by multiple students.

[Redacted]

The victim was [Redacted] to Hospital and is currently in a [Redacted] condition. It is unclear at this stage whether the victim [Redacted].

Matter under investigation

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School		Principals Network	Grafton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) approached another Year [redacted] (YP2) in the playground. YP1 and YP2 engaged in a verbal altercation before physically assaulting each other. Staff intervened and were eventually successful in separating the pair.

The school applied first aid to YP2's injuries until the Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed [redacted] to hospital. The school has applied appropriate disciplinary action.

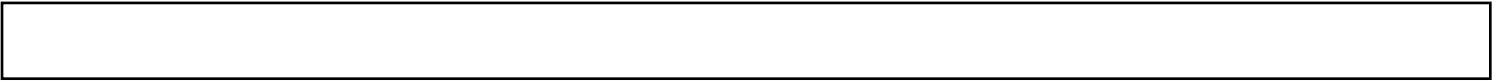
The incident was [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP3). The school has retained a copy of the [redacted] to [redacted] to local Police and YP3 has [redacted] from [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A student informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted] Staff conducted a bag search with the YP and confiscated a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macleay Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

While attending a [Redacted] two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have left the [Redacted]. It was alleged that the YPs attended a [Redacted] and [Redacted]. When the Deputy Principal (DP) located the YPs, they admitted that they were [Redacted] and they provided several [Redacted] to the DP.

The items have been confiscated and secured. Local police were contacted and informed. The YP's parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	3:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Local Area Command	THE HILLS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent informed staff that a Year [REDACTED] (victim) allegedly [REDACTED] from home this morning to meet an unknown male (POI) [REDACTED] had been speaking with [REDACTED]. There whereabouts of the victim are currently unknown and local Police are investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was threatening to [Redacted] and [Redacted] a [Redacted]. The YP was standing on a [Redacted] and [Redacted] threatened to jump off. Staff intervened and removed the [Redacted]

The YP's female parent was contacted and informed. The YP was escorted to the front office and stayed with the [Redacted] until school had finished.

The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the staff and students involved.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has [REDACTED] (YP2). YP2 believed [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] Three Year [REDACTED] informed staff. YP2 disclosed that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] and handed them over. YP1 also admitted to [REDACTED] to YP2.

Parents notified and attended school.

Police notified to collect the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Quakers Hill
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (Victim) displayed signs of being [Redacted] during class. When spoken to the victim stated [Redacted] is having issues at [Redacted]. This is the first time the victim has displayed any signs and normally attends all classes.

The victim had not been seen since and has not returned home.

The parents are out looking for the victim and police were contacted by the school, however advised that the family should call police. The Principal advised the [Redacted] of the victim who is contacting police.

The Principal hold concern for the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Eden-Monaro
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) brought a [Redacted] knife to school and a [Redacted]. The YP allegedly stated to a Year [Redacted] (victim1) that [Redacted] could use the knife or a [Redacted] out of a [Redacted] to [Redacted].

A Year [Redacted] (victim2) brought a [Redacted] to school and allowed victim1 to use the [Redacted] that the YP had brought to remove the [Redacted] from the [Redacted]. Another Year [Redacted] (victim3) somehow obtained one of the [Redacted] from the [Redacted] and [Redacted].

Parents of all students were contacted and informed of the incident.

The YP has received disciplinary action.

The YP, victim1 and victim2 are from the [Redacted].

Actions

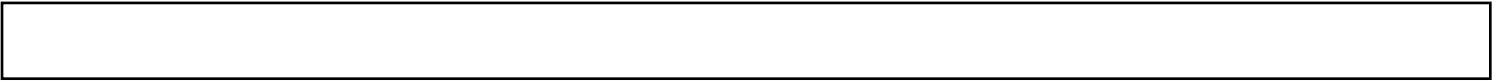
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-





Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



The teacher on duty in the playground area noticed that a Year [redacted] (YP1) had [redacted] and another Year [redacted] (YP2) was [redacted] YP1's [redacted]. The YPs both have [redacted] and YP1 is unable to [redacted]. It is possible that YP1 has [redacted].

YP2 had previous issues with [redacted] which has stopped due to intervention and education by the school.

Actions

- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) and the victim was asked to go with the POI.

Police contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim). The victim's parent informed the school and it has been discovered that the YP has displayed ongoing [Redacted] with multiple students.

[Redacted] are investigating the incident.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The [REDACTED] (POI) of a [REDACTED] (victim) did not attend the school [REDACTED] to collect the victim at the end of the school day. Local police were contacted and requested to attend. Police arrived at the school at the same time as the POI. The POI appeared [REDACTED] [REDACTED] were contacted and the victim was [REDACTED]

The [REDACTED] attended the school with the victim today [REDACTED], and informed that [REDACTED] will not be collecting the victim this afternoon and that the POI would be collecting the victim from school.

Local Police are in the process of being contacted and informed of the information disclosed by the [REDACTED]

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	ST MARYS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was interviewed by staff after staff suspected [REDACTED] may be in possession of an [REDACTED]. The YP became verbally aggressive towards [REDACTED] carer, who was also in attendance, and removed a packet of [REDACTED] bag and clothing.

The YP then disclosed that [REDACTED] was experiencing [REDACTED] and expressed a need for assistance. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) became extremely agitated and wrote a note saying that [REDACTED] was going to [REDACTED]. The victim absconded from school grounds and staff followed [REDACTED]. The student [REDACTED] was contacted for assistance but the victim continually refused to speak to anyone. The victim's male parent was contacted and informed.

As the victim approached the area near the [REDACTED] the Principal contacted the police and alerted them. The victim approached [REDACTED] home and entered the residence. The victim's father arrived and the victim threatened [REDACTED] male parent with a [REDACTED].

The Principal contacted local police for assistance, they arrived and provided assistance to the victim's male parent. An ambulance was called to escort the victim to the local hospital for a [REDACTED]. Staff returned to school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED].
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was waiting at the bus stop for the school bus, a [REDACTED] (POI) who usually [REDACTED] has stopped at the bus stop and offered [REDACTED] a lift to school. The POI was [REDACTED] that was [REDACTED] and the POI told the victim [REDACTED] would still [REDACTED] to school. The victim entered the bus and the POI [REDACTED] to the school.

When the bus arrived at school, the victim tried to [REDACTED] the bus but the POI had [REDACTED]. The POI refused to [REDACTED] until the victim provided [REDACTED] with [REDACTED]. The victim refused to provide [REDACTED] details and the POI refused to [REDACTED]. The POI informed the victim that everytime [REDACTED] goes [REDACTED] bus stop, [REDACTED] continually thinks about [REDACTED]. It wasn't until another [REDACTED] rived that the POI opened the [REDACTED] and the victim was able to [REDACTED] the bus.

Staff were alerted and the victim has reported the incident to local police. The Principal was in the process of contacting the [REDACTED] and local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Yass
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

An unknown person (POI) created a [Redacted] using the school's [Redacted] which contains anonymous [Redacted] about students and staff at the school.

A Year [Redacted] (YP) made [Redacted] on the [Redacted] threatening a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) with physical violence. A [Redacted] has also been threatened (victim 2) on the site by the YP.

The school has saved [Redacted] of the threats to supply to Police and contacted the [Redacted] to request the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has [REDACTED] the school [REDACTED] and taken a knife. The YP has then come out onto the playground during the school [REDACTED] and made threats towards staff and students. The YP held the knife up to the [REDACTED] (victim) at the carnival. The knife was taken from the YP and police called.

NIL injuries.

[REDACTED]

Police attended the school at the same time as the YP's carer. The YP refused to leave the site with the carer and absconded from the site into a [REDACTED]. Police searched for the YP, eventually locating the YP after a considerable period of time. The YP was conveyed by Police to the local hospital.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Fairfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school when [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI).

The POI ran towards the victim and [redacted] in the [redacted] with a [redacted]. The POI ran from the area and the victim came to school and disclosed the incident to staff. First aid was applied to the victim's injury.

Local Police attended and spoke with the victim before [redacted] was conveyed from the site by [redacted] parent.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise of the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

MR reported that the female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim), rang MR this morning to tell her that the victim had apparently had [Redacted] at school with a Year [Redacted] (YP) behind the [Redacted]. MR reported that the victim's female parent reported that the [Redacted] have been seeing each other for a while. MR reported that the victims female parent was very concerned as the victim had allegedly taken a [Redacted] that the YP had given [Redacted]. The victims female parent reported that the YP said it was a [Redacted] and it was in a [Redacted] but not in a [Redacted] with a [Redacted]. The victim's female parent also expressed concern regarding the victim's [Redacted] and reported that as a result of the above, [Redacted] had [Redacted] on both of [Redacted].

MR reported that [Redacted] spoke to the victim on the [Redacted] who appeared to be upset and disclosed to MR that 'the [Redacted] had not been at school but rather after school at the YP's [Redacted] but [Redacted] did not want to tell [Redacted] female parent that as [Redacted] is not allowed to go to the YP's [Redacted]. The victim also showed MR the [Redacted] on [Redacted] and they had been [Redacted].

Actions

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Windsor
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (informant) disclosed to the Assistant Principal (AP) that when [Redacted] was attending [Redacted] and while attending [Redacted] witnessed another, Year [Redacted] (YP1) placing [Redacted] into another Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted]. The informant and the YPs were all attending [Redacted] at the time of the alleged incident.

The informant also alleged that YP1 engages in this particular [Redacted] with [Redacted]. The Principal has contacted [Redacted] regarding the alleged incident. The Principal contacted [Redacted] for further assistance.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Quakers Hill
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9678 8999
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attended the office following an incident in the classroom. The YP disclosed [Redacted] in detail to staff.

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Staff note that the YP has presented another time this week appearing to be [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) spoke to the Deputy Principal (DP) [Redacted] to discuss ongoing issues with [Redacted]. The POI was verbally abusive before threatening to [Redacted] the DP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] YP) has [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim1) who attends the [redacted] an [redacted] on [redacted] Victim1 did not have any knowledge that [redacted] was being [redacted] at the time. The YP has then forwarded the [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (victim 2) who [redacted] straight away. This incident happened a [redacted] ago but only came to light when victim 1 gained knowledge of the [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) entered the Principal's office following an incident in the classroom. The YP demanded to know if the Principal had spoken to [Redacted] (POI) before leaving the office.

The YP returned to the Principal's office a short while later and spoke with the POI on the phone.

Following the phone call the YP disclosed to staff that [Redacted] is the victim of [Redacted] perpetrated by the POI and that [Redacted]. The YP also threatened to [Redacted].

The YP was conveyed from the site by the POI, who later advised the Principal that [Redacted] had returned to [Redacted] and left the YP in the care of [Redacted].

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) from the [redacted] disclosed to an [redacted] that [redacted] was near [redacted] with two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2). YP1 had left the area and YP2 allegedly threatened the victim, telling the victim to [redacted] on [redacted]. The victim told YP2 [redacted]. YP2 then pulled the victim to the ground by [redacted] causing the victim to fall to the ground. YP2 then allegedly threatened the victim stating that if the victim did not [redacted] would [redacted]. The victim told YP2 [redacted] had to go as the bus came, YP2 allegedly held the [redacted] preventing [redacted] from getting on the bus. The victim then performed the [redacted] on YP2 and ran home.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A staff member alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) that two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation after school. It was alleged that the YPs have [redacted] the altercation during school time.

While staff were investigating, the YPs admitted that they were involved in the incident and [redacted] was obtained for evidence.

YP1 sustained a [redacted] and it was alleged that YP2 had [redacted] during the incident. The YP's parents were contacted and informed. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School		Principals Network	Upper Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The [redacted] has called the Deputy Principal (DP) for assistance when [redacted] overheard a Year [redacted] (YP1) speaking with another Year [redacted] (YP2).

It was alleged that YP1 asked YP2 whether [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim). YP1 told YP2 that [redacted] the victim in a school [redacted] YP1 has [redacted] and earlier in the term, [redacted] made [redacted] regarding [redacted]

The DP contacted YP1's female parent but she wasn't concerned and informed staff that YP1 doesn't have access to [redacted]

The DP was extremely concerned about YP1's comments and was aware that YP1 was obtaining [redacted] information from the [redacted] and [redacted] finds it [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Armidale
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

A local fire was observed nearby to the school. On the advice of emergency personnel, staff and students evacuated to the [Redacted] until Fire and Rescue NSW cleared staff and students to return to the site and resume normal operations.
No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (YP) asked three [Redacted] victim 1, victim 2 victim 3) to show [Redacted] their [Redacted]. Victim 1 did not comply with the YP's request. Victim 2 pulled [Redacted] to the [Redacted] the YP [Redacted]. Victim 3 did not show the YP however the YP [Redacted] victim 3 [Redacted]. Victim 1 reported the incident to staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9858 9299
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) was walking to school, when an unknown male (POI) came out the front of [REDACTED] and started talking to victim 1. Two other Year [REDACTED] (victim 2 and 3) saw the POI talking to victim 1 and crossed the road and checked that victim 1 was okay. The victims then continued to school.

Police to be notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9821 8444
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was in class and became agitated over some discussions and the [Redacted] in class. The victim got up and walked over to the window attempted to pull [Redacted] up over the [Redacted] but was unsuccessful. The victim then left the classroom. The Principal located the victim but refused to follow instructions. The victim returned to class but left again and went to the [Redacted] toilets. The Principal followed and the victim disclosed [Redacted] was going to [Redacted] in the school.

Victim was taken to a classroom and ambulance and police were called.

Female parent informed that victim was being transferred to [Redacted] by ambulance for a [Redacted]

On the [Redacted] the school had a meeting with the victim and parent [Redacted] has been established.

Actions

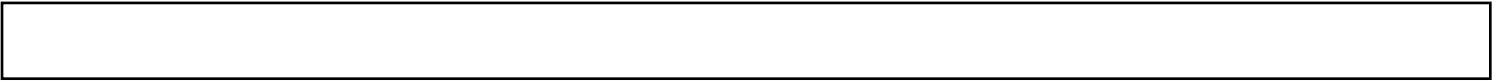
- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lennox Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6626 0799
Local Area Command	RICHMOND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) who was in the playground with a [REDACTED] reportedly walked over a [REDACTED] and entered an out of bounds area. The victim allegedly indicated intentions to [REDACTED] to students along the way.

The YP reportedly said a [REDACTED] and then placed the [REDACTED]. A staff member intervened and removed the [REDACTED] from the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has arrange for support and counselling to be made available to students and staff members

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (YP) has left [redacted] at [redacted] to meet a unknown male (POI) that [redacted] met [redacted] Police are attending the address of the POI to check.

Actions



- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (YP) has (victim 1-10).

The YP has also victim 10 at a

Actions



- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 7.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 8.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 9.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 10.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9349 9299
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) was in [Redacted] YP 1 was given the [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP 2). YP 1 was allegedly going to pass it to a Year [Redacted] (YP3). All YPs were long suspended and parents contacted. The police attended and removed the [Redacted] from the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- [Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School		Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb		LAC Phone	4983 7599
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported that [redacted] was followed by an unknown person (POI) in a vehicle as [redacted] made [redacted] way home from school.
 The incident was reported to Police by the victim and [redacted] parent.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise
 Remind students to be vigilant in the community

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) disclosed to staff that three Year (YP1 YP2 and YP3) have repeatedly

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	7:30
School		Principals Network	Bungarribee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) from the [redacted] reportedly punched a Year [redacted] (victim) several times on the face and chest [redacted] No injuries. The victim reported the incident to police.

After school, another Year [redacted] (YP2) allegedly ripped off [redacted] own [redacted] and punched the victim several times in the chest [redacted] No injuries. The victim reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted line]

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) reports a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] the victim during sports last week. It is alleged, the victim is afraid to attend school following the incident.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



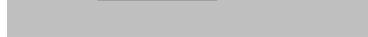
Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) reports a Year (YP) the victim at



Actions

-
-

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Camden
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) who reportedly has a [REDACTED] has been reported on a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) has assaulted a Year (victim).
The parents of the YP and the victim have been contacted.

Actions

-
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

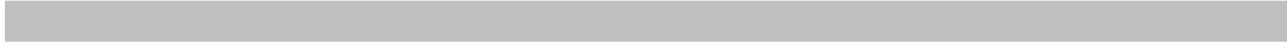


Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident



A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) informed the school that the victim did not come home last night after [redacted]. The victim allegedly met an [redacted] with whom [redacted] had become acquainted [redacted].

The victim's [redacted] report the victim had been [redacted] to various people, including a [redacted].

Actions

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

• The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has disclosed to staff that [REDACTED] (POI) attempted to incite [REDACTED] to engage in [REDACTED] at her home over the weekend. The school contacted local Police and reported the disclosure.

The POI attended the school office this afternoon and attempted to sign the victim out. Police were contacted for advice on how to proceed following the victim's earlier disclosure. While waiting for Police, the bell rang and the victim was dismissed from class. When the victim saw the POI waiting for [REDACTED] ran away. The Deputy Principal has since confirmed that the victim is presently being cared for [REDACTED]

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Pittwater
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) climbed over the [Redacted] and did a [Redacted] on the [Redacted] making threats to [Redacted]

The YP climbed back over the [Redacted] before absconding from the school site and making [Redacted] way to the road in front of the school where [Redacted] in front of [Redacted]. With the encouragement of attending staff, the YP then got back up and was escorted back into the school.

The YP was then conveyed from the site by his parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was struck by a vehicle driven by a [redacted] (POI) as [redacted] made [redacted] way to school. Emergency services attended and conveyed the victim to hospital for treatment. The POI has spoken with Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

School has organised psychologist to attend the site to provide support.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:03
School		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) reported that another Year [redacted] (YP2) was in possession of an [redacted] Staff questioned the YPs in the Deputy Principal's office.

YP2 handed a quantity of [redacted] to YP1 and then immediately left the office and absconded from the site.

The [redacted] has been secured awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb		LAC Phone	6922 2599
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [redacted] (victim) reportedly threatened to [redacted] and climbed up on top of a [redacted]

Police and Ambulance were contacted and managed to rescued the victim. The victim was subsequently conveyed to hospital.

The victim's female parent was contacted, presented at school and received counselling support from the school counsellor.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has released a video via a Social Network Site (SNS) of the YP [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim). Students have been posting the video.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb		LAC Phone	4721 9413
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was completing a test online and has written about [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) was made aware and spoke with the victim.

The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents. Support and counselling was provided to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) female parent has informed staff that on [redacted] the victim had attempted to [redacted]. Another Year [redacted] (witness) was with the victim and contacted an ambulance.

The victim was escorted to hospital and has since been released. Support and counselling was provided to the witness regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (victim) was on school grounds when [redacted] has used a [redacted]. This resulted in an injury with [redacted]. The victim attended the office area at which time an ambulance was called. The victim was stating that [redacted] wished [redacted] and that [redacted] didn't deserve [redacted].

Ambulance attended and conveyed the victim to hospital. The NOK was contacted and advised school that they would meet the victim at the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Risk assessment re assessed.



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) attempted [redacted] in the bathroom. Another student alerted staff and first aid was provided.

An ambulance was called and attended.

The YP went to hospital for an assessment with [redacted] parent support.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Develop risk management plan before the YP returns and safety plan with the school counsellor.
Brief staff on the incident and actions correct plan of action.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] at home. The YP disclosed this at school.
The school has contacted the parent and organised counselling at school with parent support.

Actions

- The school contacted Family and Community Services.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A staff member has noticed that a Year (YP) was accessing computer and searching for and . The YP was requested to stop but closed computer and then continued to search for .

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police. The YP has returned from suspension for .

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:25
School		Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb		LAC Phone	4926 6515
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reportedly made a comment directed at a male student (POI) from another school who was riding his bike before boarding the bus.

The POI allegedly got off his bike, boarded the bus and punched the victim in the face. The victim suffered a [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number






Incident Type

Violence /  assault

Description of Incident



A Year  (YP1) and a Year  (YP2) were involved in . The YPs were both disciplined and have been referred for counselling. Parents of the YPs have not been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.



Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

***** [redacted] *****

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) was reportedly [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP) while attending the YP's family home before school.

The YP's [redacted] was contacted by the school and reports that the YP has allegedly [redacted] younger [redacted] (victim 2) and the YP's older sibling has witnessed the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Yea [Redacted] (YP) received inappropriate images from a [Redacted] (POI1) who attends another high school. YP has then forwarded these images to another [Redacted] (POI2) who attends the same school as POI1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal is liaising with the Principal of [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

The counsellor has reported that a Year [redacted] (YP1) has an inappropriate photo of a Year [redacted] (YP2) on [redacted] phone. YP2 allegedly sent the image of [redacted] to YP1 when they were in a relationship. It is unknown whether the image has been distributed further.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed a [redacted] (victim) attempted to [redacted] on either the [redacted] that has passed and there is a visible mark around the victim's [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Provided Option 3 with a copy of the report.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [redacted] former student (victim 1) was involved in [redacted] motor vehicle accident in the early hours of the morning. The school is providing additional support for victim 1's sibling, a Year [redacted] (victim 2) as well as staff and other students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent [redacted] of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

School is arranging additional support and counselling.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) appeared to be under the influence of the [redacted]. When questioned by staff the YP stated that [redacted] had consumed an [redacted] on the way to school.

A bag search was conducted and a [redacted] was recovered.

The [redacted] confiscated and secured awaiting collection by local Police, and the school has applied appropriate disciplinary action to the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Suburb		LAC Phone	4751 0299
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has [redacted] y taking [redacted] School staff were alerted and an ambulance was called. The ambulance has taken the victim to hospital.

The school counsellor and local support groups are assisting the victim and [redacted] family.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Review of risk assessment plans in place and YP's safety plan.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a car, on [redacted] way to school.

The [redacted] was asked if [redacted] wanted a lift.

The [redacted] ran off to school and reported the incident to the Deputy Principal.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Inform the students of "Stranger Danger" and safe travel to and from school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Note home to parents about safety for students.

Increased supervision before and after school.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School		Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

At the local shopping centre on their way to school, two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) physically assaulted each other in a fight which was pre-arranged via a social networking site.

The fight was filmed by multiple onlookers. It is unknown whether the footage was distributed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:38
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) became unsettled and wanted to go home after a review meeting.

The victim was reportedly with [redacted] female parent outside the school when [redacted] indicated [redacted] and ran away from her. The victim's whereabouts are unknown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School		Principals Network	Macarthur
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports an unknown male (POI) greeted and then followed the victim as [redacted] walked to school. The victim alleges the POI had a pocket knife and suddenly vanished before [redacted] arrived at school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact near by schools and inform of the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Local Area Command	[Redacted]		
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) approached the [Redacted] and indicated that [Redacted] was experiencing prolonged [Redacted] and had made a plan to [Redacted]

The victim's [Redacted] and the Ambulance Service of NSW attended. The victim was conveyed to hospital by paramedics in the company of [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
 - The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Two Year [redacted] reported to a teacher that they had seen YP1 hide a container in the bushes on school grounds. The teacher on playground duty retrieved the container and took it to the Principal. A year [redacted] (YP1) was sighted at recess, returning to the bushes with another Year [redacted] (YP2) and a Year [redacted] (YP3). YP1, YP2 and YP3 were sighted searching for the container in the bush. The YP's were spoken to regarding the incident. YP1 confirmed that [redacted] had put the container in the bushes. YP2 and YP3 informed that they were helping YP1 look for something.

Disciplinary action has been taken with YP1, YP2 and YP3.

Actions

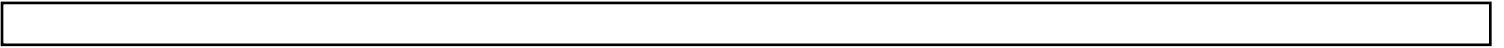
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

- YP2 and YP3 have been given a formal caution and in school disciplinary action.
- YP1 has been given a long suspension.

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) has submitted controversial art pieces for [Redacted] assessment task. The teacher was concerned with the material and the Principal advised.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Yass
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of [Redacted]. Two separate female parents reported to the school that they believed the YP was potentially [Redacted] or may be in [Redacted]. The YP was questioned regarding the allegations and admitted to being in [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:35
School		Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was upset about the class program and left the classroom. The Principal encouraged the YP to work in the school office area but [redacted] refused and demanded for [redacted] female parent to be contacted.

When the YP attempted to [redacted] the Principal encouraged [redacted] to get down and told [redacted] that he would open the gate. The Principal unlocked the gate and informed the YP that Local police and [redacted] parents would be notified if [redacted] left the school grounds. The YP absconded from the school grounds.

The YP's parents were unable to be contacted and the YP's emergency contact was unable to attend the school. Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend the YP's residence.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) were in an out of bounds area kissing before the YP [redacted] the victim's shirt, [redacted] the victim.

The incident was witnessed by multiple students. The school has applied appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) who are in a relationship have disclosed to staff that they have [redacted] each other inappropriately multiple times in different areas of the school site. The school has applied disciplinary action to the YP's.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) violently assaulted two [redacted] (victim 1-2) when attempting to leave the school office without permission. The YP had returned to school today from a long suspension without a resolution meeting and the victims attempted to help the YP manage [redacted] behaviour.

The male parent (POI) of the YP was extremely verbally abusive to a [redacted] (victim 3) when contacted regarding the YP.

The YP was long suspended and went home with [redacted] male parent. The school will issue an ILA warning for the male and female parent as the victims are concerned for their safety.

Actions

- The school contacted Family and Community Services.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Organise case management for all groups working with the YP and family.
Director has attended the school and debriefed staff. Victim 2 will go for medical treatment.

Support Materials provided



•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	20:30		
School					
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6771 0503		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) received a text message from a [redacted] (victim1) informing that [redacted] and that [redacted] was at the hospital requiring stitches. The following day, an [redacted] (victim2) contacted the DP to inform [redacted] had received a photo from victim1 of the incision made after victim1 had [redacted]

A Teacher (victim3) reported to the DP this morning [redacted] that [redacted] had received a screen shot from victim1 of a letter from victim1's doctor intended for victim1's [redacted] Victim1 has been sending victim3 ongoing texts regarding [redacted]

Local Police have been contacted to do a welfare check on victim1.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

- The Principal and DP are liaising with the WHS consultant and Director regarding the incident.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact local Police to do a welfare check on victim1.
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Local Area Command	[Redacted]		
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) in the [Redacted] and attempted to physically assault [Redacted]

Another Year [Redacted] (YP2) intervened and YP1 and YP2 physically assaulted each other. Staff and students broke up the fight and the Ambulance Service of NSW attended. YP1 was conveyed by paramedics for treatment of [Redacted] injuries.

The incident was reported to local Police by the Deputy Principal.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was grabbed by an unknown male (POI) on [redacted] way to school. The POI grabbed the victim's arm from behind, the victim turned and punched the POI in the nose before breaking free and running to school. The victim signed into school and then reported the incident to the Deputy Principal.

The female parent of the victim attended the school and took the victim to the local police station to report the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- The school has contacted the primary school next door to inform of the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Hastings
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (YP) was removed from class for the day due to violence. The YP refused any form of interaction with any person, however had notes that [redacted] started to write. The notes consisted of extremely disturbing thoughts from the YP including the [redacted]. The YP indicated that [redacted] and that the fate of others laid in [redacted] hands.

As a result of these notes, and other ongoing behaviours of the YP, it has been advised that the YP remain away from school for the remainder of the term so that resources and strategies can be put in place prior to [redacted] return.

Staff and students are concerned for their safety and wellbeing with regards to the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School is working with other agencies regarding the YP

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A school bus carrying students from the school was involved in a motor vehicle accident where an unknown motorcyclist was [REDACTED]. Police informed the Principal of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

School has requested additional support and counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School		Principals Network	Auburn
Suburb		LAC Phone	9897 4199
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A female parent (POI1) approached a Year [redacted] (victim) outside the school gates and threatened to get [redacted] husband to physically assault the victim.

The victim reported the incident to staff, who contacted local Police.

Another female parent (POI2) contacted the school by phone later in the day and threatened to get [redacted] family members to assault POI1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:40
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (victim) was walking home when a male driving a white 4WD with [redacted] approached the victim and wanted [redacted] to get in the vehicle with him. The victim went home and reported this incident.

The Principal has become aware of this via a social media post. Police notified.

Principal making further enquiries this date regarding this incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School		Principals Network	Quakers Hill
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [redacted] (victim) who has [redacted] attended a parent teacher interview with [redacted] female parent. During the meeting, the victim's female parent disclosed the victim has [redacted] and indicated [redacted]

The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim was subsequently conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Auburn
Suburb		LAC Phone	9633 0799
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [redacted] (YP) arrived at school in an agitated state. The YP jumped the school fence and ran onto the road, refusing to comply with staff direction to come off the road and return to the site. Eventually staff were able to encourage the YP to come back into the grounds.

The YP then entered the classroom and behaved in a destructive and aggressive manner. Other students were evacuated and the school initiated [redacted]

The YP calmed briefly and entered the office area, where [redacted] refused to take [redacted] prescribed medication. The YP kicked open the door to the Principal's office and assaulted the Principal. The YP continued to behave in a destructive manner and destroyed multiple items in the office while making threats to run onto the road and [redacted].

The school is in the process of contacting emergency services.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to call [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

**** [redacted] ****

A Year [redacted] (YP) disclosed that [redacted] s in a [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (victim). MR confirmed that the other DP has reported to the [redacted]

Actions

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:09
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

***** [Redacted] *****

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed the victim had [Redacted] with a Year [Redacted] (YP) in an isolated incident. The victim did not mention [Redacted] with regards to the incident.

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	22:30
School		Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9362 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) has received an email via the school's email account from a female (POI) not known to the victim. The email states that the POI has followed and photographed the victim over a period of time. The POI has threatened to release photographs and videos of the victim to all [redacted] acquaintances unless the victim transfers a large [redacted] to the POI.

The school is in the process of contacting local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) has approached another Year [redacted] (victim) after getting out of the [redacted]. The YP was [redacted] after dropping [redacted] towel and attempted to hug the victim. The victim pushed the YP away. The YP left the area to get dressed. The YP returned a short time after and climbed the [redacted] to where the victim was lying on [redacted] side, the YP then knelt over the victim and attempted to kiss the victim. The victim told the YP to stop, the YP attempted to kiss the victim again. The victim again told the YP to stop.

The victim reported the incident to a teacher.

Other students (unknown) were present in the room at the time and informed staff they witnessed the incident take place.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

A Year () YP) brought a () to school and had it in () bag for a day.

The YP surrendered the () to the teacher and the YP's parents will be contacted.

The YP will be long suspended.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on ()
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform staff of process required when () are found.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was attending a meeting with the Principal, the YP's grandmother and two [redacted] workers. At the closing of the meeting, the YP was seen pulling out an implement that looked like a fake knife. A [redacted] confiscated the implement and the YP left with [redacted] grandmother.

Actions

- The school contacted Family and Community Services.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) arrived at school and was verbally abusive towards staff after [redacted] was told to stop using [redacted] mobile phone.

The YP then absconded from the site. A short time later the YP phoned the school and demanded to be collected by staff.

Staff followed the YP and determined [redacted] location but did not return [redacted] to the school site.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Goulburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly absconded from classroom and became heightened, prompting staff members to follow the student from a distance.

The YP's female parent and female grandparent presented at school to collect [redacted], however the student was still in an escalated state.

The YP allegedly entered a [redacted] in the hall area, picked up a [redacted] and threatened to throw it at the Principal (victim). After some discussion, the victim managed to persuade the YP to drop the [redacted] down. The YP then jumped the fence and went around the school. The YP threatened to run across the road when [redacted] female parent caught up with [redacted]

The YP allegedly picked up [redacted] moved towards the victim and threatened the victim. After some discussion, the YP dropped the [redacted] and left in the care of [redacted] female parent and female grandparent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

***** [redacted] *****

A Year [redacted] YP) is acting in a [redacted] in front of other students on the bus. The YP has also allegedly committed a [redacted] act on a Year [redacted] (victim 1). The YP has also [redacted] two Year [redacted] (victim 2-3) and a Year [redacted] (victim 4).

Actions

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School		Principals Network	Lithgow
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly punched another Year [redacted] (victim) several times on the side of the head, allegedly over comments made about the YP's family. The victim sustained marks on the side of the head and first was provided.

An Ambulance was contacted, attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has left messages for the victim's [redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macleay Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) who was suspended this morning, reportedly contacted another Year [REDACTED] (victim) and threatened to [REDACTED] the victim allegedly over comments made. The victim reported the incident to a staff member.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was found to be under the [redacted]. A student reported to a teacher on duty that the YP was in the bathroom and appeared to be unwell. Staff attended the bathroom and spoke with the YP who informed [redacted] and [redacted] on [redacted] way to school.

A bag search was conducted and a small [redacted] was found in the YP's bag. The female parent of the YP was contacted and attended the school. The female parent conveyed the YP home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- The school have recommended the [redacted] to the female parent.
- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) disclosed to the counsellor that has been POI1 and POI2) multiple times across a period of

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb		LAC Phone	4922 4699
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] was behaving poorly and became agitated. The YP absconded from the classroom and located a [redacted] which [redacted] used to engage in [redacted] the YP sustained [redacted]

The school counsellor and female parent of the YP were contacted and informed of the incident. The female parent attended the school and was informed that an ambulance was to be contacted to convey the YP to hospital. The female parent refused the ambulance and informed she was taking the YP to the doctors.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal has informed ISU that there is currently a bushfire burning nearby to the school. The fire is being controlled by Fire and Rescue NSW.

Students were removed from two classrooms and placed with other classes as a precaution due to risk of [Redacted]

Fire and Rescue NSW have advised the school to continue normal operations.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Windsor
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) has allegedly [redacted] (YP 2). It is alleged that a number of [redacted] of [redacted] has happened over the last months and been [redacted] in the school [redacted] and the [redacted]

The school is contacting the police with the evidence and contacting the YPs parents.
The YPs will be long suspended.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted]

Description of Incident

***** [redacted] *****

A Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) in the [redacted] of a [redacted]

The YP [redacted] to the victim and attempted to kiss [redacted]

The victim repeatedly told the YP not to.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has reported to staff that [redacted] was currently residing with [redacted] grandmother because [redacted] had reported to local police that [redacted] female parent (POI1) was being extremely violent towards [redacted] Victim 1 informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that [redacted] had obtained bruises from POI1.

Victim 1 also informed staff that [redacted] (POI2) had watched [redacted] younger sibling, a Year [redacted] (victim 2) while they were getting changed.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] accidentally collided her vehicle into the school fence and school [redacted] when she pulled out of her driveway. Students and staff members in the vicinity were uninjured.

Police attended and a report taken.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] victim) has entered the school and removed the victim. When recess had concluded, staff realised that the victim was missing and alerted the Principal. The victim currently resides with [redacted] female relative and staff alerted her of the incident. The female relative has informed the Principal that the POI was living overseas and has since sent her a message indicating that [redacted] had removed the victim from school.

No [redacted] were in place. The Principal held concerns for the victim's safety and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Contacting police to report the matter

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School		Principals Network	Far West
Suburb		LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in an agitated state and [redacted] onto the [redacted]. Staff were eventually successful in encouraging the YP down. The YP then absconded from the site. It is unknown whether staff were successful in locating the YP's parents and the exact whereabouts of the YP is yet to be confirmed.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact ISU to advise when YP is located

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

***** [redacted] *****

A Year [redacted] YP) has been [redacted] touching other students and [redacted] to them. The YP has also allegedly sent [redacted] ictures to other students.

Parents of the YP have been contacted.

Actions

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) refused to relocate [redacted] seat in the classroom and was argumentative towards the classroom teacher (victim). The YP made an extremely threatening comment towards the victim. The YP informed the victim that if [redacted]

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

During Metal Work, a Year [redacted] (YP) was working with a [redacted] and used it to poke a Year [redacted] (victim 1) [redacted] and another Year [redacted] (victim 2) back and head. Staff intervened and the YP left the classroom and contacted [redacted] female parent.

No injuries were sustained by the victim. The classroom teacher contacted the YP's female parent regarding the incident but she refused to accept that the YP was responsible.

The YP's female parent was alleging that the YP's classroom teacher had yelled at the YP to leave the classroom and refused for the YP to attend school until the issue was resolved.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School		Principals Network	Strathfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A teacher from the [redacted] in the local hospital contacted the school to inform that a [redacted] (POI) had escaped the [redacted]. The teacher informed to place the school in [redacted] to ensure the POI could not gain entry if he attended the school.

The school was placed into [redacted]

The school was contacted by the health team at the local hospital at [redacted] informing that the POI had been located.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

- Communication has gone put to the school community regarding the lockout.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

The female parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim) attended the school, walked into the playground and took the victim from school grounds. There are current [redacted] in place that state the maternal grandmother has sole parental responsibility for the victim.

Police have been contacted and informed of the incident.

update Principal - [redacted]

The victim has been located by [redacted] grandmother and returned to the school. Local Police contacted the school to inform that the female parent had [redacted] and attended the station. Police informed they would be attending the school to speak with the victim. Police were aware that the grandmother was returning the victim to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) reported to staff that while making their way to the school gate, an unknown female (POI) in a parked car called out to them.

The victims stated that the POI asked them to get into the car and help her move house. The POI then drove away before returning. The victims then ran into school to seek assistance from staff.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) who has [redacted] reportedly attended school with an injured leg and alleges [redacted] had fallen off [redacted] bike. The victim appeared upset and first aid was provided for [redacted] injury.

The victim then received a phone call advising police were on their way.

Police attended the school and it was revealed the victim had attempted to jump off [redacted]
Police contacted an Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School		Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was reportedly found by students on the playground vomiting and unwell.

Following an interview, the YP disclose [redacted] had [redacted] prior to attending school. The YP appeared incoherent and pale. An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Following a search of the YP's bag, no [redacted] were located however a knife was retrieved.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			LAC Phone
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim 1) was walking to school, an unknown older male (POI) has approached [redacted] and knocked [redacted] to the ground. Victim 1's face was to the ground and money from [redacted] wallet was stolen. Victim 1 arrived at school in a very distressed state and the R/Principal was informed.

Victim 1's female parent was contacted, she attended and escorted victim 1 to the local police station.

On [redacted], while a Year [redacted] (victim 2) was walking to school, [redacted] was chased by an older male (POI). Victim 2 ran to school and was in an extremely distressed state. Victim 2's [redacted] was contacted, they attended and escorted [redacted] to the local police station.

The R/Principal has contacted local police and they were currently investigating.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:05
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (victim) attended school with an unknown female. A short time later the [redacted] of the victim also attended. All parties were separated for fear of an altercation occurring. The YP and the unknown female were spoken to by the Deputy Principal as there is a long standing relationship between the parties.

Another unknown female (POI) has contacted the school and claimed that she would be coming to get the victim. The POI has arrived a short time later and has coerced the YP into the car with her and sped off from the location. The whereabouts of the YP are currently unknown.

Police notified. Investigations continuing.

****UPDATE****

YP located and is safe and well.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School		Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

***** [REDACTED] *****

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) reportedly exhibits [REDACTED], such as drawing inappropriate images and using [REDACTED] language to younger children. It is alleged the YP recently drank a [REDACTED]

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] assaulted two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) multiple times while in the playground.

The school is in the process of contacting local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) reportedly escalated for unknown reasons in the Relieving Principal's (victim) office, threw items at the victim and kicked furniture.

The YP wrote inappropriate comments on [Redacted] and legs, such as wishing everyone to be [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School		Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The parent of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) has reported that the victim found a [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] during lunch time. The parent alleges that the victim reported the incident to staff who told the victim to throw the [REDACTED] in the bin.

Staff on duty do not recall the conversation with the victim and no injuries occurred. The matter has been referred to local Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:56
School		Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The school has gone into lockdown under police advice due to a police operation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Suburb		LAC Phone	6332 8629
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) became agitated after being spoken to by a teacher regarding a football game. The victim attended the classroom, snapped a pencil; and ran the pencil up and down [Redacted] stating that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted]. The pencil caused [Redacted].

The male parent was contacted and informed of the incident. The male parent attended the school and conveyed the victim to the local hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Behaviour/ risk management plan to be implemented.
- The male parent reported back to the Principal that the victim has an appointment at [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School		Principals Network	Mudgee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by a Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted], the YP grabbed the victim and threw the victim against a [redacted] and [redacted] he victim in the stomach and head. The victim was thrown to the ground by the YP. Staff intervened and separated the YP from the victim. The victim was taken to the office for first aid. The YP absconded from school grounds and walked home. Staff followed the YP from a distance and notified the parents of the YP.

Police are being contacted regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- The Principal is looking at suspension pending expulsion.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Cowra
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal of a neighbouring school contacted the Principal to report that a Year [redacted] (victim) had made threats via text to [redacted]. The messages were received by a [redacted] student of the neighbouring school.

The Principal spoke with the victim, who is not in attendance at school today, via phone. The victim appeared to be in a distressed state. The Principal then contacted the victim's parent and local Police to arrange a welfare check.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School		Principals Network	Gordon
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While attending a [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) has located a [redacted] inside [redacted] Staff were alerted and informed the Principal.

The victim's female parent was in attendance for the [redacted] and was informed.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

_____ were heard outside the front of the school. An _____ attended the office and informed _____ had seen a _____. The Principal contacted local Police and placed the school into _____. Police have informed that the suspect has been apprehended and they will be attending the school to take a statement from the _____.

The school was in _____.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- _____.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- _____.

Further Actions taken by school

- The front of the school has been put into _____, access to the school is via the back gate. Students are staying in the classroom for the remainder of the day until Police have left the area.
- Communication to go out to the school community

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

School has initiated [Redacted] procedures on the advice of the ISU due to a nearby Police operation in progress.

There is no specific threat to the school.

Police have since been contacted by ISU and [Redacted] can be lifted.

School notified.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Staff were informed by the neighbouring school that they were in [redacted] for a police operation. The school was in the process of implementing [redacted] until further notice.

Update: [redacted]
Local police spoken to and [redacted] can be lifted. Threat no longer exists.

School notified.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb		LAC Phone	9675 0699
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The school has initiated [Redacted] on the advice of the ISU while Police operation is in progress nearby.

There is no specific threat to the school.

Update: [Redacted]
Local police spoken to and [Redacted] can be lifted. Threat no longer exists.

School notified.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Griffith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) became extremely distressed and angry when an appointment time had been changed by [redacted] female parent. The victim ran through the school and threatened to [redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) sat with the victim on the front lawn where [redacted] continued to make threats towards [redacted] the DP and [redacted] female parent.

While staff were attempting to contact the victim's female parent, the school counsellor attended and sat with [redacted]. The victim's behaviour became escalated and local police and an ambulance were called.

Local police and ambulance arrived and the victim was escorted to the local hospital by ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has used a [redacted] as a [redacted] and set a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted]. The victim sustained a [redacted] on the side of [redacted] head and face. The victim's female parent was contacted, she arrived and escorted the victim to the local hospital for treatment.

The YP's parents were contacted and have arranged to escort the YP to the local police station.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) and several students have informed the R/Principal that when the victim had gone to get [redacted] lunch without permission, [redacted] was allegedly confronted by a [redacted] (POI). It was alleged that the POI pushed the victim's shoulder and yelled in [redacted] face.

While the victim was in the office area, another female parent overheard the incident and alerted the victim's female parent. Shortly after, the victim's female parent attended and signed the victim and [redacted] siblings out of the school. A short time later, the victim's male parent rang the school and demanded that local police be contacted.

The R/Principal contacted the Principal and alerted him of the incident. The R/Principal was encouraged to report the incident to the Director.

When the R/Principal spoke with the POI, [redacted] denied touching or pushing the victim. The POI admitted that he confronted the victim for leaving without permission.

Several students have also witnessed the incident and the R/Principal was still investigating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reportedly brought in [Redacted] from home to have during [Redacted] and subsequently found one which was contaminated with a [Redacted] No injuries.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school sent a note home to parents regarding the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Tweed Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) did not stand for the [redacted] A male grandparent (POI1) who was in attendance approached victim 1 and questioned victim 1's decision. Victim 1's mother (POI2) then verbally abused POI1 and filmed him, posting the footage on a Social Networking Site with verbal abusive and derogatory comments.

Following recent media coverage of a similar incident interstate the Principal has concerns the incident may escalate further.

****Update 21/9/18 ****

[redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to a teacher that a [Redacted] had been located in [Redacted] after [Redacted] had peeled it open.

Local Police are being contacted regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb		LAC Phone	4632 4499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A staff member found a bag of [Redacted] on the way to school and police have taken possession of the [Redacted].

A media outlet has taken an interest in the incident and are outside the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School		Principals Network	Macarthur
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The [redacted] across the road contacted the school to inform they were in [redacted]. Two female adults (victim1,2) had attended the [redacted] for refuge and informed that a male (POI) known to the victim's had been chasing them. Police were contacted by the [redacted] and attended the pre-school.

The school also went into [redacted] and contacted local police to confirm the incident. At [redacted] the Police informed that the school was ok to come out of [redacted]

The school was in [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was reportedly out on the road asking motorist for cigarettes and an Assistant Principal managed to return the student to school.

At the end of the school day, the [redacted] was allegedly agitated and ran onto the middle of the road saying [redacted] wanted to [redacted]. Police and an Ambulance were contacted. The school implemented a [redacted].

The Principal managed to momentarily restrain the YP and get [redacted] back to safety, where [redacted] was subsequently conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will implement a lock out tomorrow.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	4232 5599

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (POI1 and POI2) from a neighbouring [redacted] attended the school looking for a Year [redacted] (victim). POI1 was dressed in uniform posing as a student from the school. The POI's were accompanied by a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2). The YP's attempted to lead the POI's to the classroom where the victim was located before they were intercepted by staff.

The POI's left school grounds and local Police were contacted. The POI's returned a short time after and were intercepted by Police as they attempted to leave school grounds.

The school went into [redacted].

Executive staff from the school in which the POI's attend, arrived at the school and are liaising with the Principal regarding the incident.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school served POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- The school have sent out communication regarding the incident via the schools facebook page.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School		Principals Network	Carlingford
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim1) and a Year [redacted] (victim2) disclosed to a teacher that [redacted] was concerned for victim1 and victim2. The female parent informed that the male parent (POI1) does things that put the victim's at harm.

The female parent informed that POI1 has the victims sleeping in [redacted] next to a second story window and that on an occasion POI1 had the victim's locked in a car on a [redacted]. Two weekends ago, POI1 was upset with victim1 and kicked victim1 out of the car and drove away, POI1 later returned to find victim1 being spoken to by a young male.

The female parent expressed concerns regarding POI1's brother (POI2) who resides in [redacted]. POI2 has allegedly been charged for [redacted]. The female parent informed that she is concerned that because of the charges laid against POI2, if he ever [redacted] POI2 may have access to the [redacted] through POI1.

The female parent informed that the victim's have witnessed [redacted] in the home of POI1 which required Police intervention.

The female parent reported to the teacher that she has recently engaged in [redacted] and disclosed that she has ongoing [redacted].

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School		Principals Network	Beverly Hills
Suburb		LAC Phone	8566 7499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [redacted] has informed the Principal that two students have posted on social media that a year [redacted] (YP) has made threats to bring a [redacted]

No other information was available about the threat, however it is believed it may relate to an earlier incident where the YP was involved in an altercation with another [redacted]

The Principal will be contacting police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

- Principal will call one of the student for more information about the post
- Principal will notify Police and will be guided by them whether to contact the parents of the YP.
- Director will be notified

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to speak to police and be guided by them.

Support Materials provided

- Media contacted

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School		Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb		LAC Phone	9677 7499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A year █████ (YP) was in the library with the █████ (Victim 2) playing a game as per █████. An announcement came over stating time to pack up. This caused the YP to become enraged and grabbed a year █████ (Victim 1) by the shirt and pull █████ down. Victim 2 intervened and was kicked and hit.

The YP then pinned victim 1 against a railing and again victim 2 intervened. Victim 1 ran away and was chased by the YP down the stairs when another █████ (Victim 3) got in the way and was also assaulted by the YP. Another █████ (Victim 4) also intervened and █████ oo was assaulted by the YP.

Victim 2 was taking victim 1 back to class when the YP chased them and tried to assault victim 1. The YP then grabbed a year █████ (Victim 5) in a hug that was very tight causing █████ pain and distress. Another █████ (Victim 6) intervened and was assaulted.

A gate was closed preventing the YP from leaving the grounds and the YP continued verbally abusing the victims.

The Assistant Principal (victim 8) closed the glass door to the █████ and the YP climbed over a █████ and began banging on the door wanting to get in. The female █████ (Victim 7) of the YP who was working at that location was called and attended. Victim 7 tried to get the YP to take █████ medication and calm █████ down. Victim 7 and 8 then walked the YP to victim 7's car however the YP assaulted both and scratched victim 7 on █████ face causing blood to be drawn. Victim 7 grabbed the YP's arms to prevent █████ assaulting anyone.

Police were called and attended and the YP became compliant. The YP was escorted to victim 7's car and left the scene with █████.

Victim 7 was visibly shaken by the incident and police will be attending the residential address later to check on their welfare.

No serious injury to the victims.

Disciplinary action will be taken.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.

Further Actions taken by school

- Will be advising victims to report an injury if they wish
- Disciplinary action will be taken

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb		LAC Phone	4922 4699
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has alerted staff that [redacted] allegedly located a [redacted] inside [redacted]. Staff have informed the Principal of the incident and obtained an image of the [redacted] inside the [redacted]. The victim's female [redacted] was in attendance and will provide the [redacted] to the Principal for evidence.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police and the Director.

On [redacted] while the victim was attending [redacted] home, [redacted] allegedly bit into an [redacted] which also contained a [redacted] inside. Media notified and police have investigated the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Yea (victim) reported to teacher that found a in . The victim pulled the out and placed it on desk. The victim noticed the prior to biting into the .

Police are being contacted regarding the incident.

UPDATE Police were contacted and attended the school. Following a meeting, the victim made admissions to placing the in the .

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4226 7899
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has received several messages from a female (POI) from a neighbouring school via a social networking site.

The POI has made multiple threats to attend the victim's school, g [Redacted] and posing as an [Redacted] and physically assault the victim.

The victim has reported the incident to local Police.

UPDATE [Redacted] The Principal has contacted the other school and was informed the POI is absent from school. A teacher visited the residence and confirmed the POI is home with [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]
Inform the Principal of the school POI attends of the incident
Contact Police if the POI enters the site.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	17:30
School		Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by two males (POI 1-2) in a car. The POI called for [redacted] to go with them and then spat at the victim. The victim ran to local houses for help.

The local police were contacted by the parent of the victim and attended the victim's home for statement.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Increase end of school bus duty, staff informed of incident and students given information on stranger danger.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School		Principals Network	Liverpool
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A large group of students were engaged in a physical altercation in the playground. The incident then moved into the administrative block and the school initiated [REDACTED]

Local Police were contacted and staff intervened to break up the fight and separate students. The school and Police are continuing to investigate the incident.

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has received first aid for [REDACTED] injuries and is awaiting assessment by the Ambulance Service of NSW.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reportedly peeled a [Redacted] contaminated with a [Redacted] which [Redacted] had brought from home during recess.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was found in the possession of a [redacted]

The YP surrendered it to [redacted] teacher. The female parent was called and attended. The police attended and interviewed the YP with [redacted] parent.

The YP was long suspended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Hastings
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) arrived at the school to take his Year [redacted] (victim 1) and Year [redacted] (victim 2). [redacted] had already informed the POI that he should not come to the school as the victims were being removed from his care.

Police were called and POI was asked to leave. [redacted] took the victims.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Debrief of staff on procedure followed, all staff knowing their role.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Port Stephens
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed [redacted] has been [redacted] for approximately a month. The YP reports [redacted] has attempted to use a [redacted] or [redacted] and placing an [redacted] [redacted]

The victim indicated intentions to [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School		Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During [redacted], a Year [redacted] (victim) has located a [redacted] inside [redacted]. Staff were alerted and confiscated the [redacted]. The victim's female parent was informed and attended the school.

Local police were contacted, they attended and spoke with the victim. Local police have attended the victim's residence and spoke with the victim's female parent. Local police were currently investigating and will attend the local store.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was extremely disturbed by matters and [redacted] female parent was called to assist. The victim ran out onto the road and put [redacted] in danger by entering a [redacted] setting across the main road.

The police were called and an ambulance attended to escort the victim to hospital.

The parent of the victim are working with the school to support the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Debrief with staff about actions and risk assessment.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb		LAC Phone	9527 8199
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) was in the [redacted].
 A staff member asked the POI to identify himself which he did not. The POI left the school.

 The police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

Discuss processes of stranger danger with staff, memo home to parents regarding incident and the school's action.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb		LAC Phone	9605 0499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

Ten [redacted] were located in a [redacted] on the school site in an area accessed by a [redacted] It is assumed that the [redacted] are [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

Area has been secured

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) is throwing bricks at the office.

Police have been called and the school is in [redacted] Police currently at scene.

Update to follow when incident contained.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The [redacted] has informed the Principal that an ex student [redacted] (victim 1) has been involved in a fatal vehicle accident.

The victim's [redacted], attends the school and support and counselling has been provided to the students and staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Wollumbin
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted], was found to be in possession of [redacted] and [redacted]. The YP was observed truanting class and leaving school grounds via the [redacted]. Local Police and the Deputy Principal were doing a sweep of the area at the time and followed the YP. Police spoke with the YP and a bag search was conducted. Police confiscated [redacted] from the YP.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- MRG available to consult.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:05
School		Principals Network	Bathurst
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] found a [redacted] in a [redacted] which [redacted] had brought from home.

Police were contacted, attended and investigated the matter.

The victim reportedly made admissions to placing th [redacted] in the [redacted] after the same [redacted] were found in the bathroom of the victim's residence.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has suggested referral services to support the student.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:16
School		Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A staff member has heard on the radio that a male (POI) has [redacted] from [redacted] The school have gone into [redacted] as a precaution.

update [redacted]

Local police have informed that there is no immediate risk to the schools in the area.

School was in [redacted]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who has [Redacted], became upset in the classroom and the students in the class were evacuated for their safety.

The YP then left the room, walked around the school and picked up a stick. The school implemented a [Redacted] and locked the gates. The school contacted the YP's parents and police.

The YP picked up a stick and approached the Deputy Principal (victim 1) and two other staff members (victims 2, 3), prompting the victims to seek refuge in a room. The YP then attempted to access the room.

The YP proceeded to throw rocks and bricks at glass windows and managed to damaged one. The YP also attempted to break into the administration building. The victims exited the room to check on the YP to ensure [Redacted] was safe.

Police and the YP's male parent presented at school, however the student could not be seen. The YP was located hiding in the same room the victims had sought refuge earlier.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim1 and victim2) were [redacted] by an unknown male (POI). The victims reported the incident to a teacher after the incident occurred. Police were contacted and informed of the incident. Police attended the [redacted] that evening to take statements from the victim's but the victims were asleep. The victim's attended the local police station the following day to make a statement.

Matter reported to [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	Wollongong
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) made [redacted] that contained [redacted] YP1 brought the [redacted] to school and gave them to two other Year [redacted] (YP2 and YP3). YP2 took the [redacted] willingly and consumed the [redacted] YP3 allegedly swapped the [redacted] for [redacted] lunch, unaware that the [redacted] contained [redacted] and consumed the [redacted] YP1 gave two Year [redacted] (YP4 and YP5) the [redacted] who allegedly did not consume the [redacted] P4 then gave a [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (YP6).

YP1, YP2 and YP3 had presented in class and appeared to be under the [redacted]

Further investigations are taking place. It is alleged that YP5 gave a [redacted] o another Year [redacted] YP7 who has thrown the [redacted] into a bin after receiving it.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [redacted]

- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Girraween
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

Students informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was in [Redacted]. A bag search was conducted and a small plastic [Redacted] was recovered. YP1 stated that the [Redacted] were parent's [Redacted]. While being interviewed by staff YP1 disclosed that [Redacted] had consumed two of the [Redacted] and that [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] (YP2) with [Redacted] which YP2 consumed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Beverly Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) physically assaulted another Year [redacted] (victim). The victim claimed to staff [redacted] had fallen and refused to identify that [redacted] had been assaulted. The school contacted emergency services, Police and an ambulance attended the school. Police spoke with the victim, the victim refused to explain [redacted] injuries, other than a fall. The victim was taken by ambulance to the local hospital.

The victim disclosed to [redacted] female parent and a [redacted] at the hospital later that day that [redacted] had been assaulted by the YP.

Police have been informed by the Principal of the information disclosed by the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

- Disciplinary action to be taken with the YP.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have been filmed by a Year [redacted] student from a neighbouring school, making inappropriate comments to an unknown person. The video has been uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The Principal was notified of the incident by a female parent of a student who observed the video on a social networking site.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Disciplinary action to be taken.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- MRG available to consult.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Griffith
Suburb		LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) were involved in a verbal altercation. The YP charged at the victim, and threw a chair at the victim. The YP [redacted] and [redacted] the victim causing the victim to fall to the ground. The YP continued to assault the victim whilst the victim was on the ground. Staff intervened and separated the YP from the victim. The YP was escorted to the Principals office and left in the office whilst the Principal attended to the victim. The YP left the office and obtained a knife from the staff kitchen. The [redacted] observed the YP with the knife and asked the YP to drop the knife. The YP refused to follow staff instructions. The [redacted] intervened and [redacted] the YP from behind and confiscated the knife.

Local Police were contacted and attended the school.

No serious injuries reported.

Actions

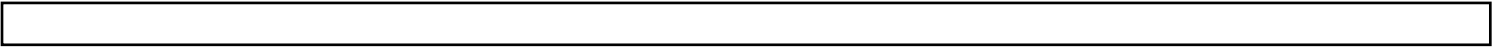
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- The YP was collected by [redacted] female parent and taken to the local hospital for a mental health assessment.
- The victim was walked home by the Principal, the victim refused first aid.

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School		Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	4323 5599

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) were getting changed in a [redacted] within a classroom when students who were unaware the victims were in the room inadvertently opened the door. The victims told multiple students that a [redacted] (POI) who was in the adjoining classroom saw them in a state of [redacted]

[redacted]

The school is continuing to investigate.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (POI) approached a group of students who were walking down a corridor which was out of bounds for exams.

The POI grabbed a Year [redacted] (victim 1) by the shoulders, turned [redacted] around and pushed [redacted] in the opposite direction. The POI then grabbed three Year [redacted] (victim 2, victim 3 and victim 4) by their arms and pulled them, before pushing the victims against the wall and yelling at them for being in the area.

The incident was reported by the victims to staff.

Actions

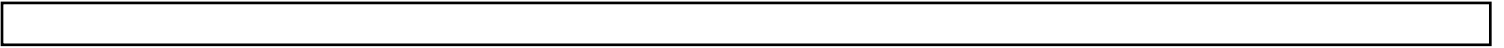
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

School has retained a copy of [redacted] of the incident to supply to Police

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Wollongong North
Suburb		LAC Phone	4226 7899
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has threatened to punch other students in the [redacted] and wants to [redacted].
The YP mumbles his intention to [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	9542 0899

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (victim) had an argument with [redacted] family. This has triggered the victim to get a pair of [redacted] and [redacted] above the [redacted]. The injuries appeared [redacted] School has been made aware of this incident and are supporting the victim with ongoing support and counselling.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has left the school grounds and gone across the road into the park.
The YP has [redacted] using [redacted] and contacted [redacted] parent to call an ambulance.

The ambulance and police attended and the YP was taken to hospital for a [redacted]

The school is continuing to offer the YP support and a [redacted] for [redacted] return to school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Mudgee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (witness 1 & 2) disclosed to a staff member their concerns regarding a year [redacted] (YP) after noting a personality change. They advised that the YP discusses [redacted] and has previously brought a knife to school. The YP has allegedly stated that [redacted]

The YP was spoken to and denied making the comments. NOK spoken to and advised of incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

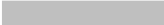
Cops Event Number






Incident Type


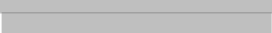
Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident

*****  *****

A year  (Victim) disclosed that a year  YP) has  while they were in class. The made the victim feel uncomfortable and tried to pull away however did not say anything.

Actions

- The school contacted 
- The school contacted the 
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

 eport: 



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) found a [Redacted] in [Redacted]. The teacher had the students inspecting their fruit prior to eating it and the [Redacted] was found in the [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] became heightened after another student escalated and was removed from the classroom. The YP allegedly vandalised school property, then left the classroom and proceeded to attack several [Redacted]

The YP left school grounds, damaged the school's [Redacted] and threw them across the road. The YP verbally abused staff members monitoring [Redacted] and threw a large [Redacted] into the [Redacted]. The YP reportedly stood in the middle of the road and indicated [Redacted]

Police were contacted, attended, and managed to returned [Redacted] to school before calling an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (POI) has taken [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1), a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 3) from the school without the school's permission.

The victims are all being cared for by the [REDACTED] and the POI does not have permission currently to remove them.

The school has contacted the police and the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
 - The school contacted the carer of victim 2.
 - The school contacted the carer of victim 3.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	St Andrews
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has brought a [REDACTED] knife to school in [REDACTED] bag. The teacher noticed the knife strapped to the YP's [REDACTED]. The YP then put the knife in [REDACTED] bag.

The teacher asked the YP for the knife and [REDACTED] gave it to [REDACTED].

The YP stated that [REDACTED] brought the knife to school to [REDACTED].

The police and ambulance were called and attended. The female parent was contacted and went to the hospital with the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School		Principals Network	Pittwater
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (YP1) was in the playground with year [redacted] (YP2) when a conversation was had regarding another student where YP 1 made [redacted] to YP2. As a result YP2 grabbed YP1's [redacted]. At this time no further interaction occurred. The YP's attended the next class where YP1 is alleged to have said that [redacted].

The victim advised staff of this comment. The YP was spoken to and denied the allegation. No witnesses to the incident. The bag of the YP was searched and no adverse objects located. Conflicting versions at this time.

Parents advised.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) reportedly appeared [REDACTED] and was [REDACTED] when [REDACTED] presented at school. The YP made admissions to [REDACTED] prior to attending school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eden-Monaro
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6298 0599
Local Area Command	MONARO	Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) with [REDACTED] broke a [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] with the [REDACTED] causing [REDACTED]. The victim absconded from school grounds and was observed running in and out of [REDACTED]. Staff followed the victim and managed to calm the victim down. Police and ambulance were contacted and attended the incident.

The victim disclosed to the Principal that [REDACTED] (POI) has been assaulting [REDACTED]. The principal has referred this disclosure to [REDACTED] and the police.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was using a knife to [REDACTED] in the school playground. A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1), a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 3) all witnessed this incident and were very distraught.

The police and ambulance were called and attended. The YP's carer attended the school and went to hospital with the YP.

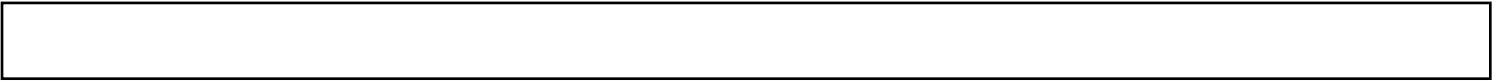
The school counsellor is supporting the victims and the school is contacting their parents.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6771 0503
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was found [Redacted] in the [Redacted] with [Redacted]. The school have phoned emergency services and an ambulance attended to convey the victim to hospital. A Year [Redacted] (victim2) disclosed that [Redacted] had been with victim1 on the weekend and engaged in [Redacted] with victim1. Victim2 informed that victim1 had shown [Redacted] where [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The carer of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Students reported that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was overheard offering to [Redacted] to students. The school contacted local Police who attended and conducted a search of the YP's bag. A quantity of [Redacted] were located and removed by Police. Appropriate disciplinary action has been applied.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School		Principals Network	Liverpool
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

An unknown female (POI) with a [redacted] phoned the school, reportedly indicated [redacted] was angry and was going to [redacted]. The school evacuated students and staff members.

Police were contacted, attended, performed a white level inspection and provided clearance.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Lithgow
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of a [redacted] in the classroom. Staff asked the YP to surrender the [redacted] however the YP was non-compliant with the request. Additional staff attended to assist and the [redacted] was confiscated awaiting collection by local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) on the body.
The parents of both the YP and victim were contacted. The YP and the victim were counselled and the YP was suspended.
The YP is keen to apologise for [Redacted] actions.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Police attended the school office to advise the school to initiate [Redacted] due to a Police operation underway in the area.

The school was directed to dismiss students via a particular exit until normal operations could resume.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A Year (victim) disclosed that had been assaulted at a by a Year (YP). The parents of the victim have been contacted.



- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) reportedly assaulted another Year [redacted] (victim 1), prompting a staff member to intervene. No injuries. YP1 then allegedly threatened a staff member (victim 2).

YP1 and [redacted] a Year [redacted] YP2) allegedly approached another Year [redacted] (YP3) from the [redacted] at the oval. YP1 and YP3 then became involved in a physical altercation. YP2 and a Year [redacted] (YP4) from the [redacted] became involved in a physical altercation. Staff members intervened and separated the students.

YP3 and another Year [redacted] (YP5) from the [redacted] allegedly grabbed a knife from the room and went in pursuit of YP1 and 2. The school called emergency services and implemented a [redacted] YP1 and 2 were housed in the Deputy Principal's office for their own safety.

Police attended, however YP4 and 5 had already left school premises.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) alleges a Year (YP) assaulted during a at a

The victim's parents indicated they will report the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (Victim) from the [Redacted] class had locked [Redacted] in the toilets for a [Redacted]. Staff became concerned and managed to talk the victim out of the toilet. The victim went to talk to the [Redacted] and [Redacted] when [Redacted] became angry and left the school grounds.

The female parent and Police were contacted, and the victim was located by the female parent.

Police were called off.

Upon searching the toilets for the victim the principal noticed [Redacted] on the floor, which was believed to be that of the victim.

The female parent is taking the victim to see a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim 1) was approached by a [Redacted] (POI) whilst working in the [Redacted] area of the school, and [Redacted] by the POI. The POI also approached another [Redacted] (victim 2) and also [Redacted]

Victims have advised the Principal that they are reluctant to supply their details and report the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted area for actions]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area for support officer actions]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area for support materials]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School		Principals Network	Orange
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) brought an [redacted] to school from home, and a [redacted] was sighted sticking out of the [redacted]. The female parent of the victim was contacted and informed of the incident. The female parent informed that the [redacted] had been purchased from [redacted].

Local Police have been contacted and informed.

UPDATE [redacted]: Following an interview, the victim admitted to placing the [redacted] in the [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School		Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has been approached by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle and asked if [redacted] would like a lift to school. The victim had told the POI [redacted] and the vehicle drove away.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact any neighbouring schools and inform them of the incident.
- Communication re-stranger danger.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (YP1) and year [Redacted] (victim) are in a [Redacted] YP1 had allegedly been [Redacted] to the victim, and as a result the victim wished to stay away from YP1 and was actively moving locations within the school to stay away. YP1 continued to follow the victim and call [Redacted] derogatory names. YP1 took the victims phone and threw it on the ground. As the victim bent to retrieve the phone, YP1 hit and kicked [Redacted] to the [Redacted] and [Redacted]

The [Redacted] of YP1, being a year [Redacted] (YP2) left [Redacted] class and joined YP1 in assaulting the victim by hitting and kicking [Redacted]

The parent of YP's attended the school and both students were taken home. Both received disciplinary action.

The carer of the victim attended and has conveyed them to a medical centre for treatment. The carer is then taking the victim to the police station to make a report.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Local Area Command	THE HILLS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) found a [redacted] pushed into an [redacted] that [redacted] brought to school.

The school has contacted the police and the victim's parents.

Investigations are on going.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9527 8199
Local Area Command	MIRANDA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) reports [Redacted] found a [Redacted] in [Redacted] which [Redacted] brought from home. Following an interview, the YP admitted to intentionally placing the [Redacted] in the piece of [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9349 9299
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) and a year [Redacted] from [Redacted] (POI) were involved in an organised fight off school grounds. Students from several schools were in attendance and were either participants in other fights, or onlookers. Police were contacted and the crowd dispersed in multiple directions.

The YP and POI were spoken to and it was evident and the POI had received a [Redacted]. The POI was conveyed by ambulance for treatment. Police are investigating the incident.

[Redacted]
Year [Redacted] (YP3) also involved in altercation. YP3 has assaulted POI by punching [Redacted] to the [Redacted] area.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The POI 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Girraween
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) with a [REDACTED] became agitated in the classroom and began to behave in a destructive manner. The class was evacuated and the Principal attended to assist. The YP was supervised from outside the room because [REDACTED] was persistently throwing objects at anyone who attempted to approach.

The YP's carer and [REDACTED] attended but were unable to calm the YP.

Local Police attended and restrained the YP until the Ambulance Service of NSW arrived. The YP was conveyed from the site by paramedics.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) brought [Redacted] to school. YP 1 and a Year [Redacted] (YP 2) were [Redacted] in class and were found with [Redacted]

The parents of the YP's were contacted, police have been called and the YPs will be [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- [Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School		Principals Network	Yass
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was eating a [redacted] when [redacted] found a [redacted] had been inserted into it. The victim informed staff who examined the [redacted] and removed the implement before discarding it.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Following an altercation in the playground, a Year [Redacted] (YP) grabbed a pair of scissors and held them to [Redacted] making threats to [Redacted].
The scissors were removed and staff spoke with the YP about the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that [redacted] has been [redacted] assaulted by a [redacted] POI) who is routinely being cared for in [redacted]. The POI also attempted to [redacted] assault the victim. The victim appeared to be highly distressed and requested a number for a [redacted]. The school is in the process of contacting local Police.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was hit by a [Redacted] outside the school. The victim was using the islands in the middle of the road to cross the road when [Redacted] was hit. [Redacted]
[Redacted] Police and ambulance were contacted and attended. The victim was taken to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

[Redacted line]

A Year [Redacted] (YP) reportedly touched a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] continuously and [Redacted] the victim. The victim was distressed and requested to leave school early.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	21:30
School		Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) had a knife on an excursion. The YP threatened three Year [redacted] (victim 1-3) and two Year [redacted] (victim 4-5) with the knife in the [redacted]

When the victims hid in the bathroom the YP was [redacted] the door with the knife. The victims were yelling out for help. The YP began [redacted]

The teachers responded to the plea for help and removed the knife and the YP. The YP went to a [redacted] and was monitored for the rest of the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was approached by a unknown male (POI) on the way to school. The victim felt uncomfortable about the way the POI [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] on the [REDACTED]. The victim rode to school and reported to the principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hume
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Local Area Command	ALBURY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has bitten into an [Redacted] containing a [Redacted]. The victim stated that [Redacted] had brought the [Redacted] from home. Parents of the victim have been contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6768 2999
Local Area Command	OXLEY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (YP1) and year [redacted] (YP2) were travelling on the school bus to attend school. YP1 had previously [redacted] to YP2 in regards to wanting to fight. Whilst on the bus YP1 and YP2 have engaged in a physical altercation. The end of the fight was [redacted] by another student and has been viewed by the school. [redacted] from the [redacted] is being obtained.

YP1 and 2 received disciplinary action. Parents advised.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was found to be under the [REDACTED] The YP admitted to [REDACTED] The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident and attended the school to convey the YP home.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) went home [redacted] from the school. The female parent [redacted] a photo later that afternoon on a [redacted] informing that a [redacted] had been located in [redacted] sons [redacted]. The [redacted] looks like a [redacted] out of a [redacted]. The Principal contacted the female parent who informed that she had reported the incident to local police and that she was also contacting [redacted] where the [redacted] had been purchased.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reports a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had pulled the victim towards [REDACTED] while they were ascending the stairs. It is alleged the YP [REDACTED] the victim over clothing in the classroom.

The YP denies the allegation and there were no witnesses.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:35
School		Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6768 2999
Local Area Command	OXLEY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has squirted two Year [redacted] (YP2 and YP3) with a [redacted] containing [redacted]. YP2 approached YP1 and punched YP1 in the face. YP2 and YP3 repeatedly punched YP1 to the face and body. YP1 went to the ground and was repeatedly kicked by YP2 and YP3.

An ambulance was called and attended the school. Police also attended. YP1 was taken to the local hospital.

Disciplinary action has been taken with YP2 and YP3.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School		Principals Network	Mooney Mooney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have admitted to [redacted] YP1 had a [redacted] in a classroom. An ambulance was contacted and assessed both YP's. YP1 was taken to the local hospital. [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP3) informed an ambulance officer that [redacted] had given YP1 [redacted] at the end of recess which may have reacted with the [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Girraween
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9897 4899
Local Area Command	HOLROYD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (victims) reported to staff that as they were making their way home from school they observed a vehicle driving past. The students report having heard a [REDACTED] from the vehicle as it went by.

The students continued walking. A short time later the vehicle returned to the area and the male driver (POI) allegedly stared at the students. The students then ran home, and the [REDACTED] returned once more before leaving the area.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9897 4199
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) at the [Redacted]. The POI grabbed the victim on the [Redacted] and demanded [Redacted]. The victim ran off to safety and reported to the principal the incident.

The school has contacted the police and the victim's parent.

Police are investigating further.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Quakers Hill
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has drawn six concerning self portraits on the back of an [redacted]. The portraits contain [redacted] some of the [redacted] show the YP holding a [redacted] as if to be [redacted] at a target. One of the [redacted] also shows the YP with a [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	The Forest
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9971 3399
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) physically assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim) by kicking [redacted] in the head. The victim was given first aid and then an ambulance was called. The female parent was contacted. The victim was taken by ambulance to hospital and treated.

The police were contacted and attended the school. The YP was interviewed with parent present and the YP was given a long suspension.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		Principals Network Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Principal has been informed that a message is circulating [Redacted] that there will be a [Redacted]

A number of students have seen this message, as well as a staff member and have reported it to the Principal.

Police have been contacted as well as media unit.

Police will attend in the morning to investigate the matter.

Unknown at this stage who is responsible for the message. The Principal will make further enquiries in the morning with students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reportedly stood on a [Redacted] in the middle of the class and wrapped a [Redacted] [Redacted] until [Redacted] was [Redacted]. A teacher intervened and escorted the victim into a withdrawal room to calm.

In previous incidences, the victim has indicated [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) did not present at school and following a call to [Redacted] female parent, [Redacted] confirms the student had boarded the bus to attend school.

The female parent was advised to contact police after [Redacted] attempted to contact the victim twice and [Redacted] terminated the calls.

Police contacted the school and informed the victim had been located and was being conveyed to [Redacted]. The school later received information that the victim made threats to [Redacted] when [Redacted] was initially located at the [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Footage of a Year [Redacted] (YP) consuming an [Redacted] has been uploaded to the YP's [Redacted].
 The [Redacted] has been viewed by multiple students.
 The YP is not in attendance today.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) has allegedly assaulted a Year (victim) at the

The family of the victim has attended the local police and reported the incident. Police are investigating and the school has for the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was reportedly hit by a [redacted] whilst travelling to school on [redacted]. The victim suffered [redacted]. The victim was attended to by paramedics and conveyed to hospital for observation.

The victim's female parent was informed of the incident by another parent.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9349 9299
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) who has [REDACTED], reportedly threatened to [REDACTED] and indicated [REDACTED] in relation to a [REDACTED]. The victim then ran onto the road and walked towards traffic in a determined way as staff members stopped traffic to protect [REDACTED].

The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to [REDACTED]. Police also in attended the scene.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reported to staff that [REDACTED] located a [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED] was eating. The [REDACTED] has been confiscated awaiting collection by Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent of a Year [redacted] victim) has reported that they have been in contact with a [redacted] from an [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) reports the victim attempted to [Redacted] with a knife and also attempted to attack the [Redacted]. An Ambulance was contacted and police also attended the residence.

In previous incidences, the victim made threats of [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) disclosed to the visiting School Liaison Police officer that [Redacted] observed a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] assaulted an unknown [Redacted] (victim 2) from [Redacted] on the school bus. Victim 1 is unsure of the exact date the incident occurred.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School		Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim) by throwing [redacted] at [redacted]. The victim has then threatened to [redacted]. The victim's carer was contacted. The school called an ambulance and the victim was transported to hospital for [redacted].

The YP parent's were contacted and was suspended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Marrickville
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9568 9299
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (YP) who has [redacted] reportedly became violent and destructive in the library. The YP then climbed onto the [redacted] of the [redacted] and refused to come down.

The school contacted the YP's female parent and she presented at school. The YP allegedly came down to verbally abuse everyone before climbing back up with a wooden [redacted] and use the stick to bang on the roof. The school implemented a [redacted] and police were contacted.

The YP then came down from the [redacted] when he saw the police officers and ran. Police chased him down and subdued him with handcuffs. Police called an Ambulance and the YP was conveyed to [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Stephens
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] (YP) has drawn a comic containing a character stating [Redacted]. The R/Principal notes that the YP's behaviour has [Redacted] in recent weeks. No other threats have been made.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident



A year (Victim1) disclosed that a (YP) made an to and also chases around trying to touch

Two other year (Victim 2 and 3) also disclosed that the YP chased them around while in the trying to touch them Victim 2 disclosed that the YP did catch and

The victims also disclosed the YP has created a number of trying to speak to them however they continue to block

Actions

-
-

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (victim) left school at the completion of the day yesterday. The victim did not return home and has had no contact with family or friends since. The NOK advised the school that the victim is not answering [redacted] phone.

Current whereabouts unknown.

The victim has only recently moved to the area and has resided with the NOK for [redacted] At this time the NOK has not reported the victim missing to police.

[redacted]

Victim had stayed with another family last night, however did not attend school this date. Victim advised the family that [redacted] had been kicked out of home. At time of update, no missing person report.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

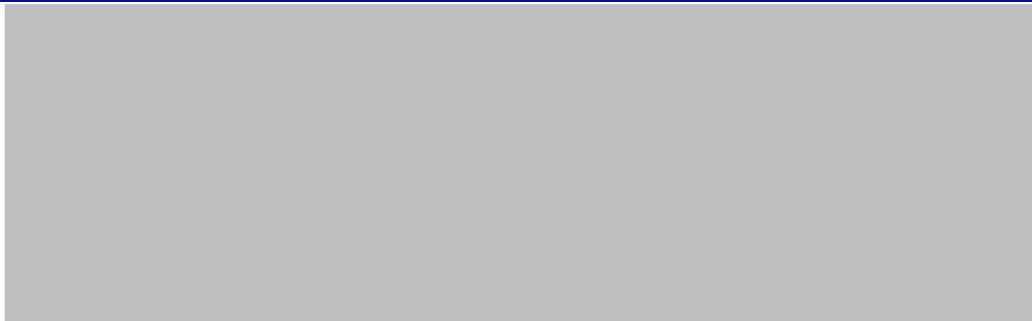
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) from [redacted] was hit by a [redacted]. The victim ran from behind the bus across the road where [redacted] was struck. A member of the public contacted emergency services. First aid was provided to the victim until emergency services arrived. The victim was conscious and sustained injuries to [redacted]. An ambulance arrived and conveyed the victim to hospital.



Principal called to update incident.

Actions taken by school. First aid was rendered by [redacted] and was at a bus stop [redacted] from the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Camden
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (victim) was in the classroom whilst there was an [Redacted]. A bolt of [Redacted] has hit the building and the [Redacted] has travelled through the metal frame of the building and continued through to a piece of [Redacted] the victim was touching. This surge has caused the victim to be [Redacted].

Ambulance called and conveyed the victim to hospital for observation. NOK advised.

The building was closed indefinitely until an assessment is conducted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Port Stephens
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has taken unknown [Redacted]. The victim's parent and an ambulance were called. The victim received first aid until the ambulance arrived.

The reason why the victim has taken the [Redacted] is unknown at this stage.

The ambulance took the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) were walking home from school when a vehicle driven by an unknown male (POI) approached and blocked their path. The POI used a [Redacted] to take [Redacted] of the victims.

The victims turned around and ran back to school to inform staff, and the POI drove away. The victims waited with staff until their parent arrived to collect them.

The school contacted local Police who are investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local and neighbouring schools to advise
Invite YLO to attend and deliver educational presentation about safety in the community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Year [redacted] (YP) had brought and [redacted] to school. The YP was walking around the school and not following direction. The NOK of the YP was contacted and attended, however the YP would not leave with the NOK. The condition of the YP became more irrational and ambulance were contacted.

The YP assaulted the ambulance personnel As a result police were contacted and attended. The YP was eventually conveyed to hospital for treatment.

Disciplinary action taken.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Grafton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) brought a knife to school. The YP [Redacted] the knife to threaten a Year [Redacted] (victim) to give the YP a [Redacted]

The YP was interviewed and the knife was surrendered. The carer of the YP were contacted and the victim left with [Redacted] parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Yass
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was heard to say that he wanted to bring a [redacted].
When interviewed by staff the YP admitted to making the threat.
The school has applied disciplinary action to the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

An [redacted] victim 1) was involved in a [redacted] accident and the victim's [redacted] (victim 2) is the [redacted]. A staff member has informed the Principal of incident and local police have confirmed the incident.

The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the students and staff when they return.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the students and staff on their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The Director has been notified that the female parent of two students is [Redacted]

The two students are a [Redacted] (Victim 1) and a [Redacted] (Victim 2).

This has been confirmed by police at the ISU.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

DGO has been contacted

Media Unit notified

Support Materials provided

- SMS sent to WHS Consultant



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was travelling on the back of a [redacted] with a number of other students on the [redacted] when the [redacted] has rolled, as a result the victim is [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

Councillors organised to attend school Monday morning. Staff have all been advised.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) reported to the Principal that another Year [redacted] (YP) has made threats on a Social Networking Site (SNS) informing [redacted] will be engaging in a [redacted] which is reported to occur on [redacted]. Six other Year [redacted] (victim 2-7) have witnessed the threats on the [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 7.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:25
School		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) [redacted] the school to advise the victim will be absent due to illness. The victim's female parent then made contact with the school to inquire if the victim had presented for work and disclosed the victim was reported missing since [redacted]. The school has informed police of the updated information.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Temora
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

A [redacted] has caused a fire in the [redacted] room causing extensive damage to the room and all contents of the room has been destroyed. Rural fire brigade and N.S.W fire attended the school to put the fire out. Part of the building contained [redacted] removalist and specialist have attended the school to contain the area.
 The school continuing at an alternate location

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

- [redacted] specialists are onsite conducting tests to ensure that the air quality is not affected by [redacted] The [redacted] will be removed from the school on [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim 1), a year [redacted] Victim 2) from a [redacted] school, a year [redacted] (Victim 3) and an ex [redacted] (Victim 4) were involved in a motor vehicle accident. As a result the victims suffered [redacted] injuries and being treated in hospital, while victim 3 is [redacted]

Actions

- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was extremely agitated and proceeded to destroy the classroom. The victim's parents were contacted and informed. When the victim's parents attended, the victim's behaviour escalated.

The victim's male parent has informed staff that during the holidays, the victim was having [redacted] intentions. When the victim's parents were unable to escort [redacted] to their vehicle, emergency services were contacted and an ambulance arranged to attend.

Local police arrived and arranged to attend the local hospital with the victim and [redacted] family.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Wollumbin
Suburb		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school has been evacuated and ceased operations due to road closures caused by flooding.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6883 1599
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was last seen at school at [Redacted] and did not get on [Redacted] normal bus to travel home. The YP did not return home and [Redacted] NOK contacted police. The YP has been reported missing. There was information received that the YP was in a nearby town and there was an unconfirmed sighting of the YP.

Police notified.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Wollumbin
Suburb		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has ceased operations due to flooding around the school. All parents and staff were notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) has been allegedly [Redacted] for [Redacted] Victim 1's [Redacted] (victim 2) has been seeking [Redacted] support to house victim 1. Victim 1's [Redacted] (POI) has allegedly threatened to bash victim 2, [Redacted]

Victim 2 has been supported by the local police [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	South Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) made threats via a social networking site (SNS) to [redacted] the school. A large number of students have seen the [redacted]. The school has retained copies of the [redacted] to supply to Police.

The Principal has contacted local Police and are waiting for officers to attend.

Update - Police have attended and the YP has been taken by ambulance for a [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	9605 0499

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has a recent [redacted] and a [redacted] has been put in place. The YP has escalated today, which involved climbing the building and throwing objects at staff. The YP also [redacted] on the D/Principal (victim 1) and hit [redacted] in the [redacted] a number of times, along with scratching and biting. Another two D/Principal's (victim 2 and victim 3) were also [redacted] on. Victim 3 was also hit in the head. The YP was eventually restrained to calm [redacted]

[redacted]

Female parent contacted.

Ambulance and police were contacted and attended. The YP was taken by ambulance to [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was observed making [Redacted] way to school by other students, however the victim did not arrive and [Redacted] whereabouts are currently unknown.

Local Police have been contacted and are investigating.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located
Welfare / [Redacted] Intentions

Description of Incident

As students were arriving at school, staff have noticed that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was approaching a vehicle and was making some sort of exchange. A Year [Redacted] (YP2) was in attendance and was recently [Redacted] for a similar incident. The vehicle belongs to YP2's [Redacted] (POI) and staff have noticed that the POI and YP2 often hang out at the front of the school grounds.

When YP1 failed to enter the school grounds, several executive staff members walked around the perimeter of the school and noticed YP1 was trying to return to school. YP1 was escorted into the school grounds and was interviewed by staff. A bag search was conducted and [Redacted] was confiscated and secured. During the meeting, YP1 has disclosed to staff that [Redacted] had [Redacted] intentions.

Local police were contacted and the YP was interviewed with [Redacted] parents. The Deputy Principal (DP) has arranged support and counselling for the YP. [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Hornsby
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Implements

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was seen by a staff member [redacted] and with a [redacted] in an out of bounds area. Following an interview, the YP made admissions to [redacted]. No [redacted] were found in the YP's bag.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

***** [Redacted] *****

A Year [Redacted] YP) has claimed to have [Redacted] of [Redacted] stored on [Redacted]
The police have attended and interviewed the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (informant) has disclosed to a staff member that another Year [Redacted] (YP) alleged that [Redacted] was in possession of a [Redacted]. When the Principal spoke with the YP, [Redacted] denied any involvement and a bag search was conducted but no [Redacted] were located.

Shortly after, several other students have informed staff that the YP was in possession of a [Redacted]. The students alleged that local police were due to conduct a search on an unknown male's (POI) residence and he had allegedly dropped the [Redacted] off at the YP's residence.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted local police and they have arranged to attend. The YP's parents were contacted and informed. The DP was in the process of contacting the informant's parents.

The DP was in the process of contacting the YP's [Redacted]. The DP was informed by students that the YP's [Redacted] is associated with the local [Redacted] and has access to [Redacted].

[Redacted]

Actions

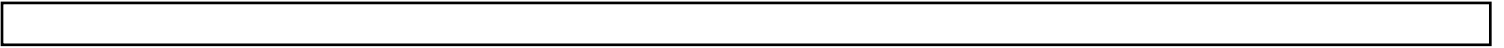
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

While seeking enrolment at [Redacted] school, the parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that the victim had allegedly been [Redacted] assaulted in the school [Redacted] by three unknown males (POI1 POI2 POI3).

The Principal of the other school informed the Principal of the victim's [Redacted] school of the allegation. The school is in the process of contacting local Police for assistance.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted] was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School		Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) reports an unknown male (POI) approached the victims with a knife while wearing a [redacted] prompting the victims to absconded from school grounds. The victims ran across the park to victim 2's grandparents residence.

Victim 2's grandparent rang [redacted] parents and the parents contacted the school. Victim 2's parents then returned the victims to school. There were no other witnesses.

[redacted]

Principal has contacted ISU to advise that victims have disclosed that they fabricated the incident. Local Police have been informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School		Principals Network	Taree
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (POI1) and [redacted] (POI2) attended the school to speak with the Principal about a matter concerning their child. The Principal was otherwise engaged and unable to immediately meet with the POI's. The POI's were given the option to speak with the Deputy Principal instead but refused.

The POI's waited in the office for the Principal to become available before POI1 approached a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and threatened to kill [redacted]. The POI then made threats to kill another Year [redacted] (victim 2), who was not present.

POI2 then left the office where [redacted] was waiting, and approached victim 1 and threatened to physically assault [redacted].

The Principal attended and advised the POI's to leave the site. The POI's were initially non-compliant with the request before finally leaving the site.

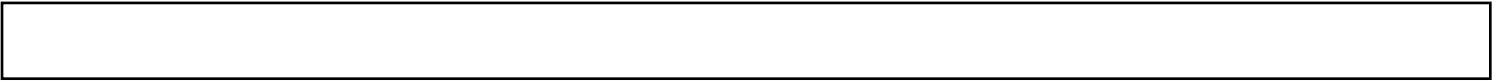
Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•





Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED]

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] assaulted a Year [REDACTED] (victim) on the playground during a [REDACTED] lesson. The victim reported the incident to staff and the school has applied appropriate disciplinary action to the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:27
School		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The School has shut for the day due to road closures caused by flooding.

The school community have been informed of the closure.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

- The school security unit have also been informed of the closure.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in the playground in an agitated state. The YP behaved in an aggressive and threatening manner towards staff and students, using [redacted] and a [redacted] to assault three [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3).

Attempts made by staff to calm the YP were unsuccessful. The YP attempted to leave the grounds and run onto the road and was restrained by staff. Local Police and the Ambulance Service attended and conveyed the YP to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School		Principals Network	Liverpool
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

While in the playground area, a Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] has attacked another Year [redacted] (victim). Staff have intervened and were kicked and punched by the YP. A [redacted] (victim) was slapped in the [redacted] and fell to the ground. Executive staff were contacted, the Assistant Principal (AP) was attacked by the YP and [redacted] were ripped from [redacted]. The YP then tried to break the AP's glasses.

The YP was eventually escorted to the safe playground area with the Principal. The YP's parents were contacted, they attended and escorted the YP home.

The victim has sustained an injury to [redacted] arm and has made a WH&S notification. The victim will seek medical treatment for [redacted] injuries. The AP sustained a [redacted] from the incident.

Several staff members were upset and shaken from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown female (POI) on the way to school.

Female parent has collected victim from school and taken to the police station to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) allegedly intervened in a fight between two Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3) during a [redacted] lesson and also assaulted YP3. YP3 did not suffer any injuries and absconded from school following the incident. YP2 sustained a [redacted] and first aid was provided.

At the end of the school day, YP1 was reportedly involved in a melee with students from another school in the [redacted] between [redacted]. Another student alleges he overheard YP1 coordinated the fight as a result of comments made on social media.

Staff members attended the area, however the majority of students involved in the melee had disbanded. Several parents were seen filming the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb		LAC Phone	9349 9299
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted], reportedly attempted to throw [Redacted] a [Redacted] and a staff member pulled [Redacted] back to safety. The victim has been contained and advised by ISU to contact an ambulance.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Five Year [redacted] (YP 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5) were all sitting in an out of bounds area within the school grounds. A staff member has seen the group of YP's, and on approach could [redacted]. The YP's ran from the location. Further investigation identified each YP and they each received a [redacted].

Parents and police notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb		LAC Phone	9542 0899
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The male parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has reported to the school Principal concerns of a threat due to his employment as a [Redacted]

The school has plans in place for safety of the victim and management of school safety procedures.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	20:15
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (YP) has been sending [redacted] via social media to a Year [redacted] (victim). The [redacted] relate to the break up of a [redacted] difficulty with [redacted] emotions and a discussion about planning the [redacted] of others students. The YP further speaks about planning [redacted] for family members including [redacted] own.

The school has contacted the SLP and the YP's mother to organise a meeting.

Investigations are ongoing and the school is contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Local Area Command	[Redacted]		
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) reports [Redacted] took home two [Redacted] containing [Redacted] regarding two separate excursions and these [Redacted] have been stolen during the first week of school holidays. The victim has reported the incident to police.

On Wednesday, [Redacted] the victim informed the school of the theft.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Students reports students from [Redacted] school indicated intentions to come to school to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Local Area Command	[Redacted]		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with [Redacted] disclosed [Redacted] intention to the school counsellor. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) from the [redacted] disclosed to a teacher that [redacted] had been [redacted] assaulted on the weekend by [redacted] (POI).

Police were contacted and attended the school.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School		Principals Network	Orange
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with a [redacted] entered the [redacted] during a break and engaged in [redacted] behaviour.

The YP's [redacted] informed staff and first aid was applied to the YP's injuries. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and assessed the YP before [redacted] was released into the care of [redacted] parent.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Gundagai
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] YP) approached a [Redacted] (victim) and hugged the victim, pulling [Redacted] down but leaving [Redacted] on. Later in the day the YP removed [Redacted] and [Redacted] in front of the class, using a [Redacted] to cover [Redacted].
The YP has a history of similar behaviour.

Actions

- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- .

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] victim 1) was with the school counsellor for most of the day and was scared to go home. The victim disclosed to staff that [redacted] male parent (POI) had thrown objects and a knife at [redacted] Victim 1's step mother (victim 2) has informed staff that during the school holidays, the POI was escorted to the local hospital for a mental health assessment by local police.

When the Head Teacher (HT) was speaking with victim 2, [redacted] was on [redacted] way to the school and claimed that [redacted] was being verbally abused by the POI. Victim 2 alleged that the POI was trying to drive into the [redacted]

Staff contacted local police, they attended and escorted victim 1 to the local police station. Victim 1's younger [redacted] were also collected by local police from the local primary school.

Local police are currently searching for the POI's vehicle.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Local police instructed the Principal to initiate [redacted] procedures and attended the site to remove a Year [redacted] (victim) into [redacted]

The Principal followed Police to the station to provide support for the victim The victim's [redacted] (POI) is [redacted]

The Principal has called ISU to state that [redacted] has left the police station [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School		Principals Network	Camden
Suburb		OR	
School Phone		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

On [redacted] a Year [redacted] YP) with [redacted] disclosed to staff that [redacted] was experiencing [redacted] ideation.

[redacted] the YP presented to staff and disclosed that [redacted] was unwell after [redacted] had consumed a quantity of [redacted]

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was allegedly [Redacted] assaulted by a Year [Redacted] (YP) whilst away on school [Redacted]

The incident was disclosed by the victim's [Redacted] to the school.

The school has contacted the victim's female parent.

The school is contacting the police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) approached three other Year [Redacted] (YP4, YP5 and YP6) and engaged in a verbal altercation. The YP's then engaged in a physical altercation. YP4 sustained a potential [Redacted] Another Year [Redacted] (victim) who was witnessing the incident was assaulted by YP5 during the altercation. YP6 Sustained a punch to the [Redacted] by YP3.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 5 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The parent of YP 5 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 6 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The parent of YP 6 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:43
School		Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) reportedly approached a Year [redacted] (victim) who was playing [redacted] and punched the victim in the face. The YP then allegedly knocked the victim to the ground after the victim made a comment that further aggravated the situation. The victim sustained a [redacted] and first aid was provided.

The school contacted police and an Ambulance. The victim was subsequently conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Canterbury
Suburb		LAC Phone	9784 9399
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. YP1 sustained an injury to [redacted]. Disciplinary action was taken to both students.

YP1's parents have reported the incident to local police. The School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) has arranged to speak with YP1 and YP2.

The Principal has arranged counselling and support for the students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was allegedly [REDACTED] assaulted by a [REDACTED] (POI) whilst on holidays. The victim disclosed this incident to the [REDACTED]

The school is investigating the incident and has contacted parents.

[REDACTED] report has been completed with recommendations to notify and the victim is receiving support and counselling.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A student reported that a Year [redacted] (YP1) engaged in a [redacted] act with multiple unknown males (POI) and a Year [redacted] (YP2). It was reported to staff that [redacted] of the incident exists.

Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent has reported to staff that a Year [redacted] (YP) has informed other students that [redacted] has consistently viewed [redacted]. The YP used explicit language to describe to students the material [redacted] has allegedly viewed.

Actions

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb		LAC Phone	9677 7499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has been sending [redacted] of [redacted] to four Year [redacted] victims 1-4) via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The YP has admitted this misuse of technology and will be suspended. The school has contacted all the victim's parents and will contact the police regarding this incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command




Cops Event Number




Incident Type

Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident

Police attended the site and informed staff that a Year  (victim) was  assaulted by an unknown person (POI) as  way home from school. Police are investigating.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- 
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided



-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:43
School		Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (POI) has established an [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (victim 1) via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The POI has sent the victim [redacted]. The incident was reported to the school by victim 1's parent.

The POI also sent [redacted] to a student of [redacted] school (victim 2), who is [redacted] with victim 1, and another [redacted] (victim 3) of victim 1.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School		Principals Network	Woronora River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A male parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) has contacted the Principal and advised that the victim has been receiving [redacted] via Social Media network from a [redacted] (POI) at the school. The POI works at a [redacted] of the schools in the area and runs a [redacted] out of school, which the victim and other students attend.

Other schools involved have been notified.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) had recently disclosed to staff that [redacted] (POI) had been physically assaulting [redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted [redacted] and they have advised the Principal to contact police.

When the DP contacted local police, they arranged to attend the victim's residence which they did. On [redacted] local police attended and interviewed the victim with the DP present.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) reportedly became agitated in class and verbally abused staff members after returning from recess. The YP then banged [Redacted] head against a wall and staff members managed to calm [Redacted] briefly. The YP then picked up a [Redacted] and stabbed a staff member (victim 1). No injuries.

The YP was conveyed to the [Redacted] area where [Redacted] continued to escalate, kicked doors and attempted to damage windows. [Redacted]

The YP attempted to [Redacted] with a stick, prompting staff members to hold him. The YP [Redacted] another staff member (victim 2) with the [Redacted] causing a superficial wound. The YP allegedly began to [Redacted] wrist with a piece of [Redacted] and indicated intentions to [Redacted]. The YP sustain superficial wounds and first aid was provided.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that during the night, a Year [Redacted] (victim) had tried to [Redacted]. The victim is currently in the local hospital. Staff have spoken with the victim's father regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A student reported to staff that they saw a year [Redacted] YP) and year [Redacted] (Victim) in the out of bounds area of the school. The witness reported the YP and victim were engaged in inappropriate [Redacted]

Both YP and victim are believed have an [Redacted] with the YP being [Redacted] and the victim being [Redacted]

[Redacted] was viewed and both [Redacted] from view for a few minutes the reappear. The YP had [Redacted] arm around shoulder of the victim and gave [Redacted] The YP also had [Redacted] jumper off.

The female parent of the victim was contacted and attended school. She was informed Police have been notified and would contact her at a later stage. The parent was also informed a [Redacted] notification will also be made.

The parents of the YP have not been spoken to and will be left to police to investigate.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Gordon
Suburb		LAC Phone	9414 8499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has threatened a [redacted] (victim). The YP has also written a [redacted] to the victim and threatened to commit [redacted] after an incident where the victim's [redacted] was restricted by parent.

The school has contacted the YP's female parent, notified the YP's main teachers and given counsellor support for the YP.

The female parent has also sought [redacted] counselling outside of the school.

The school is providing support for the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

[redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

An unknown [redacted] (POI) was in the school grounds before the start of day. The POI has [redacted] and attempted to break into various office. The POI ran off when found. Police were called and attended. The school has placed a temporary cease of operations today while the case is investigated.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were on school grounds with [Redacted].
The [Redacted] has been confiscated and police are on way to collect.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	
School	
Suburb	
School Phone	
Principal	
Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command	
Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

The Principal received information that a male parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) was [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly punched another Year [redacted] (victim) several times in the [redacted] [redacted] in the presence of two other Year [redacted] (YP 2, 3). YP2 allegedly [redacted] the incident and [redacted] the [redacted] to two social networking sites.

The following day, the victim's female parent informed the school and provided [redacted] of the incident. The victim's parent disclosed the victim sustained a [redacted] on the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached at the school gate by an unknown male (POI). The victim came and advised the R/Principal straight away.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

***** [redacted] *****

A [redacted] YP) pulled a [redacted] (victim) [redacted] and [redacted] down on the playground.

Actions

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) at the school fence during recess. The victim reported that the POI spoke with the victim and [Redacted] the victim and offered [Redacted]

The POI had allegedly got out of a vehicle and got back into the vehicle and drove off.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted] have contacted the R/D/Principal and advised that police have received an [Redacted] addressed to [Redacted] stating that an unknown person (POI) was demanding a [Redacted] and if they didn't receive it were going to attend the school and [Redacted] someone.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Cowra
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two students reported a Year [redacted] (victim) ingested [redacted] base [redacted]. Following an interview, the victim made admissions to ingesting [redacted]. The victim disclosed [redacted] had [redacted] in [redacted] possession, however only [redacted] were found in [redacted] bag. The victim indicated [redacted] gets a [redacted] from the medication.

The victim's [redacted] appeared [redacted], [redacted] and [redacted]. The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Liverpool
Suburb		LAC Phone	9607 1799
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) who is currently on [redacted] has messaged students via Social Network Sites (SNS) stating that when [redacted] returns from [redacted] is bringing a knife to school to [redacted] people.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was threatening [redacted]. The victim wanted to [redacted] and use a knife. The school counsellor recommended an ambulance and [redacted] for the victim.

The [redacted] as called, an ambulance arrived and the victim went to hospital by [redacted] at the [redacted] request..

The school is following up on this incident..

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Hastings
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) brought a [redacted] knife to school and allegedly threatened two Year [redacted] (victim 1, 2) and two Year [redacted] (victims 3, 4). Following an interview, the YP alleges [redacted] acquired the knife from [redacted] grandfather without permission. The knife has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollumbin
Suburb		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) presented to the school in a distressed state. The victim informed [Redacted] had a bad night and that [Redacted], by [Redacted] of [Redacted]. The YP also disclosed that [Redacted] had taken [Redacted] the night before and several other [Redacted] (unknown). An ambulance was contacted and the victim was taken to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) has left a [Redacted] on a year [Redacted] (Victim) phone which was very aggressive and threatening. The YP also indicated [Redacted] intentions in the message. The male parent (POI) of the YP was spoken to and [Redacted] was aggressive as well claiming [Redacted] will blame the school if the YP does anything to [Redacted]

Police were contacted however stated they will attend the school and take a report [Redacted]

The male parent was spoken to again and [Redacted] had calmed and the situation was explained to [Redacted]

The mobile phone of the victim has been confiscated to give to police as evidence.

Parents of the victim are in the process of being called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / 

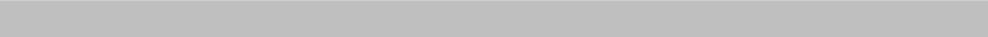
Description of Incident

A  (victim) at  school reportedly  over the weekend.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed by the school counsellor (victim) that [REDACTED] intended to take [REDACTED]. The school counsellor has [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] issues and threatening to [REDACTED].

The Principal was extremely concerned and contacted local police and the Director. When the Principal spoke with the victim's [REDACTED] had not seen the victim. Local police were unable to locate the victim.

On [REDACTED] the Principal was alerted by local police that the victim's [REDACTED] had been located. Support and counselling has been arranged for staff and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

***** [redacted] *****

The parents of a [redacted] (Victim) met with the MR and an [redacted] worker informing them the victim disclosed that during the school holidays the victim was [redacted] during an excursion by a year [redacted] (YP). The YP has since been approaching the victim while in the toilets at school and again coerces the victim to perform [redacted] on the YP.

It is alleged the YP [redacted] of the victim preventing [redacted] leaving the toilets.

Actions

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Iron Cove
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9552 8099
Local Area Command	[Redacted]		
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and two Year [Redacted] (YP2 and YP3) were questioned regarding having been under the influence of [Redacted] whilst on school grounds two days prior on the [Redacted] YP2 and YP3 admitted to being under the influence of [Redacted]. During investigations it was found that YP1 admitted to also being under the influence of [Redacted] female parent.

Police were contacted and attend the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]

- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the Principal that [Redacted] is suffering from [Redacted] and [Redacted] and that [Redacted] is struggling [Redacted] with the recent [Redacted] of a [Redacted]. The victim disclosed that [Redacted] the student in Year [Redacted] and that [Redacted] ad written a [Redacted] to [Redacted] stating that [Redacted]

The student wrote another piece of writing which indicated that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted]. This information was referred to the relieving Deputy Principal at the time.

The victim disclosed that [Redacted] had [Redacted] last week by [Redacted] back with a [Redacted] and whilst in [Redacted] a week ago [Redacted] had [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [Redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

The female parent of a Year [Redacted] (informant) has informed the Principal that another Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the informant that during the school holidays, [Redacted] had tried to [Redacted]. It was also alleged that another Year [Redacted] (YP) had encouraged the victim to [Redacted].

The Principal was currently investigating the incident and has contacted [Redacted] for further assistance.

The Principal has contacted the Youth Liaison Police Officer regarding the incident. Support and counselling have been arranged for the students involved.

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) arrived at school and was very agitated. [redacted] left the classroom and began throwing [redacted] and broke [redacted]. Executive support was requested and the YP was taken to a calm room. The YP verbalised [redacted].

Police and ambulance were called and attended.

The YP went to hospital by ambulance with [redacted].

School is taking appropriate action to support the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted].
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) and another Year [Redacted] (YP3) were found [Redacted] and they were found in possession of [Redacted]. The YPs were hiding in an out of bounds area when they were located. The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured by the R/DP.

The parents of the YPs were contacted and informed. Local police were contacted and they have secured the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- [Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) has left the school grounds, refused to get into and has left the school grounds without permission.

The YP has gone to the local and is yelling threats to other students. The YP was also threatening to

The local police were called and the school staff are following
The carer has been contacted and is supporting the school's actions.

The police attended the railway station and an ambulance called, and the YP was taken to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
-
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

During recess, a Year [Redacted] YP) has shown the teacher that [Redacted] was in possession of a [Redacted] knife. The YP then proceeded to place the knife on [Redacted] and the staff member confiscated the item.

The YP informed staff that [Redacted] was feeling [Redacted] and wanted to [Redacted]. The YP eventually calmed and [Redacted] parents attended.

Local police were contacted to collect the knife. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) arrived late to school late with [Redacted] mother and was required to wait to see a staff member. The YP reportedly became agitated, kicked doors, lockers and water dispensing machine.

The YP allegedly became extremely aggressive and indicated [Redacted] did not have a knife but if [Redacted] had one [Redacted] would slash [Redacted]. The YP then walked out front, kicked a plastic bin and injured [Redacted] leg as a result.

The YP left school premises and police were called due to concerns for [Redacted] welfare.

[Redacted] The YP attended school and signed up for the [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- [Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		Principals Network Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) appeared agitated. The victim made superficial [Redacted] to [Redacted] and expressed [Redacted]. The victim attempted to climb out the [Redacted] of a [Redacted]. Staff and students had to intervene numerous times.

Police and Ambulance were contacted to assist. Staff and students were able to convey the victim to a safer area of the school. The victim refused to go in the ambulance. Police needed to convey the victim to the local hospital.

The school have made numerous attempts to make contact with the victims parent and [Redacted] with no response. Police have been informed as well.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the scho [Redacted].
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] (victim) was threatening to [Redacted] and an ambulance was called to support [Redacted]. The school counsellor went with the victim to the hospital and [Redacted] had a [Redacted].

The parent was contacted and attended the hospital.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command



Cops Event Number




Incident Type

Welfare / 

Description of Incident

A Year  (victim) left school with a  to go home.

The victim did not go home and has completed 

The school was informed by the  and support is now in place.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9550 8199
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The male parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has [Redacted].
 The school was informed by the female parent of the victim and is providing support and assistance to the family.
 The school has contacted the [Redacted] and they are working in the school currently.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted].
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has assaulted another Year [REDACTED] (victim). An ambulance was called for the victim and transported to [REDACTED]. The YP was complaining about a [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] female parent collected [REDACTED] and took [REDACTED] to the local GP.

The fight was also [REDACTED] by students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to a teacher in a piece of [Redacted] that [Redacted] was [Redacted] on weekends. The Deputy Principal interviewed the YP, the YP confirmed the disclosure in the piece of [Redacted]

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were located in the [Redacted] toilet [Redacted].

Police contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

The [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) reports YP1 engaged in inappropriate [Redacted] with a Year [Redacted] (YP2). It is further alleged YP1 has a [Redacted] which [Redacted] intends to fulfill by the end of the year.

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Stephens
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) has asked [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP 2) to [Redacted] some [Redacted] for [Redacted] YP 2 has contacted another Year [Redacted] (YP 3) to get the [Redacted] from. YP 2 has [Redacted] YP 1 with the [Redacted] for an [Redacted]

Police contacted and all parents notified.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was observed exiting the vehicle, [redacted] and being verbally aggressive towards [redacted] grandmother (victim). The YP then went to class and was reminded [redacted] could not have [redacted] phone.

The YP returned to the car whilst continuing to [redacted] and verbally abused the victim. The YP allegedly picked up [redacted] and used them to hit vehicles. The school contacted police and an Ambulance.

Executive staff members managed to calm the YP down, however [redacted] re-escalated when the Ambulance arrived at the school. The YP absconded from school grounds, prompting executive staff members to follow [redacted] from a distance. The Ambulance located the YP, picked [redacted] up and conveyed [redacted] to [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00		
School					
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Quakers Hill
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that there are [redacted] of another Year [redacted] (victim) and a [redacted] (POI) that have been [redacted] on a Social Networking Site (SNS). The [redacted] are of a [redacted]

The POI has allegedly been [redacted] The POI is the [redacted] and attends a [redacted]

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the D/Principal that [Redacted] was [Redacted] on the weekend by [Redacted] (POI).

No further details at this stage [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Iron Cove
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in the playground after school. The victim was crossing the playground to go to [Redacted] when [Redacted] was approached. The POI told the victim that [Redacted] had to go with him as he was [Redacted]. The victim asked the POI for a code, the POI informed he did not know the code. The victim advised [Redacted] was not going to talk to the POI and walked away.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School		Principals Network	Georges River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reportedly left school grounds and went to the [redacted] after being dropped off at school to attend a [redacted] exam.

The school contacted the victim's parents when [redacted] did not present for the exam. The school also contacted the victim and [redacted] disclosed [redacted] was on top of the [redacted]. The school contacted police and the [redacted].

Police attended the [redacted] and called for an Ambulance. The victim was then conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:54
School		Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and three Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3 and YP4) were found in possession of [redacted]. Staff noticed that the YPs were truanting and they were escorted into the school grounds.

The items were confiscated and the YPs have admitted [redacted].

Local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with the YPs. The parents of the YPs were also contacted and informed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim 1) has disclosed to staff that during the school holidays, another Year (YP) had allegedly . Victim 1 also disclosed that another Year (victim 2) was also by the YP.

While the Deputy Principal (DP) was speaking with victim 2, admitted that an incident had occurred involving the YP.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police regarding the allegation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40		
School	[REDACTED]				
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Ryde
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9858 9299		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Four Year [REDACTED] (YP1, 2, 3, 4) were reportedly involved in a physical altercation at the end of a [REDACTED] lesson.

YP1 appeared to have sustained [REDACTED] and an ice pack was provided.

YP2 wears [REDACTED] and sustained a [REDACTED] and an ice pack was provided.

An Ambulance was contacted, attended and assessed YP2. YP2 then left school grounds in the care of [REDACTED] mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Girraween
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has been showing a [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim) in the [redacted]. The police have been contacted and have interviewed the victim. Police are following up the incident with the YP and the family.

School is contacting both sets of parents and the YP will be receiving a consequence.

School has contacted [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A teacher located a Year [REDACTED] (YP1), a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP3) with [REDACTED] on them and a container with [REDACTED]. The YP's were taken down to the Principals office and all three YP's admitted to [REDACTED].

Police contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Macleay Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim). The victim suffered [redacted] to [redacted] and [redacted] and given first aid. The victims female parent collected the victim and took [redacted] to hospital to get checked.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

A [redacted] (victim) was at [redacted] when [redacted] was rushed to hospital and the Principal was informed by the victim's [redacted]

On [redacted] the victim's [redacted] and relative attended the school and advised that the hospital had undertaken testing and there was found to be [redacted]. The victim's [redacted] advised that he would be making the decision to [redacted] and mentioned [redacted]

Later in the afternoon, the Principal and staff were made aware that the victim had [redacted]. A staff member has spoken with the victim's [redacted]

The Director, the Executive Director and Media Unit were informed of the incident. Support and counselling has been provided to the staff and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Goulburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the [Redacted] that no one cares and [Redacted] has had enough. The victim then attended the [Redacted] and started [Redacted]. The Principal was informed that the victim had left the school grounds. [Redacted]

The Principal has contacted local police to conduct a welfare check on the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) appeared quiet and withdrawn from class. The teacher observed this and when victim spoken to, [Redacted] advised had taken a [Redacted] of unknown [Redacted]

The victim also sent messages to [Redacted] friends the night before indicating [Redacted] intentions.

Ambulance in attendance and parents.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School		Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) reported that [redacted] was assaulted by two other Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2). Victim1 reported the incident to [redacted] male parent who reported the incident to local police. Victim1 also sought medical treatment. Victim1 informed [redacted] male paren't that [redacted] did not report the incident to staff and that [redacted] had been bullied by YP1 before. Victim1 has [redacted]

A Year [redacted] (Victim 2) witnessed the incident and will be providing a statement.

The Deputy Principal was informed that the incident had occurred by the male parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Yea [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] in a [redacted] with [redacted] (victim).

The school has contacted the female parents of the YP and discussed the incident.

Actions

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was at the bus stop when [REDACTED] picked up an [REDACTED]. When the students were lining up for class, the YP proceeded to [REDACTED] six Year [REDACTED] (victim 1-6), a Year [REDACTED] (victim 7) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 8). with the [REDACTED]

Staff were informed of the incident and local police were called. The YP admitted [REDACTED] the victims for revenge. The Deputy Principal (DP) was still speaking with the victims regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School		Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was involved in an incident at school and was removed from school grounds.

The YP attended a [redacted] and threatened two Year [redacted] (victim 1-2).

The YP allegedly was concealing a weapon or pretending to have a weapon.

The victims were chased by the YP and they returned to the school and found the Deputy.

The police were called and the parents of the victims were contacted.

Police investigations are ongoing.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Auburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two year [redacted] (victim 1 and 2) were walking to school when an unknown vehicle stopped next to them. The female driver (POI1) and a teenage male (POI2) were inside the vehicle and POI1 told POI2 to open the vehicle door. POI2 jumped out of the vehicle and opened the back door, POI1 told the victims to get into the vehicle but victim 1 refused politely. Victim 2 ran towards a neighbouring house while victim 1 was still near the vehicle. Victim 1 then ran with victim 2 towards school.

After school had finished, the victim's female parent contacted the school and alerted them but the phone was disconnected and staff were unaware of the victims identity.

On [redacted] the Assistant Principal (AP) was alerted of the victim's identity and local police were contacted. The victim's parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (victim) presented to school with [Redacted] on their [Redacted] after [Redacted]. The victim presented the following day with further [Redacted]. These [Redacted] were deeper, but not life threatening. The victim indicated that they were upset but did not intend on [Redacted].

Ambulance contacted and conveyed the victim to hospital. The victim has since returned to school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6652 0299
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has become disengaged from school and not wanting to come to school. The YP is a school [Redacted] and usually quite upbeat and happy. The YP made a comment to [Redacted] teacher that [Redacted] hates school so much that when [Redacted] leaves school [Redacted] was going to do a [Redacted]. This was after [Redacted] had an altercation with another student.

The YP has apologised to the teacher for making the comment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) was being placed on an [Redacted] when [Redacted] became verbally aggressive towards the Principal, the Director, the Deputy Principal (DP) and the Head Teacher (HT).

The HT directed the POI and the POI's [Redacted] to attend a safe area to calm down but the POI became extremely agitated and was verbally aggressive. The POI left the school grounds, drove off in a dangerous manner and nearly hit an unknown person.

The DP contacted local police and alerted them. The Principal and the DP followed the POI at a safe distance. Local police attended and walked the POI to the local hospital while the Principal drove the police vehicle to the hospital.

While at the hospital, the POI continued to be aggressive and pushed the police officer. [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The POI 1 was removed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year (victim) has disclosed to a that during the school holidays two Year (YP1 and YP2)

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:25
School		Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim) was walking home from school when a [redacted] with the [redacted] up along side the victim and asked is [redacted] wanted a ride. The victim then ran home and informed [redacted] female parent.

The female parent then went with the victim to the local police station and reported the matter.

School was made a ware of this the following day.

Police still investigating the matter

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with [Redacted] reported to executive staff that [Redacted] had attempted to [Redacted] prior to attending school. The victim appeared to be in a distressed state and informed [Redacted] had attempted to [Redacted]. The victim agreed for an ambulance to be contacted and to be taken to hospital. An Ambulance and Police attended the school and the victim was conveyed by ambulance to hospital in the company of the Principal.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4226 7899
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

On the [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that [Redacted] had taken [Redacted] of a [Redacted] of [Redacted] on the [Redacted] which made the victim feel unwell and had [Redacted] on this day. On the day the victim [Redacted] the victim reported that [Redacted] did not know what happened.

[Redacted] The victim has been diagnosed with [Redacted] and previously been hospitalised for the illness. The victim is currently seeing the [Redacted] team in the local area.

A number of staff have observed that the [Redacted] and behaviour have deteriorated over the last week of [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Quakers Hill
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim) was displaying [redacted] and disclosed to the counsellor that [redacted] had not been taking [redacted]

As a result ambulance was called and the victim refused to go with them. The Counsellor managed to convince the victim to go with the ambulance which [redacted] did.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was giving a presentation in class and allegedly perceived two Year [Redacted] (victim 1, 2) were teasing [Redacted]. The YP reportedly became very angry and punched the victims, prompting the teacher to intervene. No injuries. The YP continued to escalate, screaming and threatening to [Redacted] and others.

The YP's mother presented to collect [Redacted] but [Redacted] was still in a heightened state. Police were contacted, attended and called an Ambulance. The YP was then conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [REDACTED] Incident

Description of Incident

While a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was riding [REDACTED] bike to school, [REDACTED] was crossing the road when [REDACTED] was hit by an unknown vehicle (POI). The Principal was informed of the incident and attended the area. The Principal was informed that a Doctor from the local medical centre attended and offered first aid.

Several police vehicles attended and an ambulance arrived at the scene. The victim's parents were contacted by staff and they also attended. The victim was escorted by ambulance to the local hospital with [REDACTED] female parent.

Several students and members of the public have witnessed the incident. Support and counselling has been provided for the staff and students affected.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School		Principals Network	Narrandera
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

Students report a Year [redacted] (YP) was [redacted] at school. Following an interview, the YP consented to a bag search and produced a bag of [redacted] which [redacted] alleges are [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command



Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare /  Incident

Description of Incident

The female parent of a Year  (victim) has been found  The Principal contacted the male parent to confirm details.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] incident

Description of Incident

The female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) has been found [redacted]. The Principal of [redacted] has organised for Director and WHS consultant to speak with Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School		Principals Network	Bungarribee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was off task in class and according to the YP, the teacher addressed [redacted] behaviour with a raised voice. The YP then had a conversation with another Year [redacted] (victim).

The victim reports the YP indicated intentions to [redacted] with either a [redacted] or knife in the evening. The YP allegedly disclosed [redacted] has a [redacted]

Following an interview, the YP recanted his comments and alleges [redacted] was trying to be cool to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School		Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has absconded from school grounds after not wanting to do [redacted] school work. The victim appeared in a heightened state. The victim returned to school after absconding. The victim was asked to go to the office, but refused to follow staff instructions. The victim remained in the [redacted] and damaged school property. The victim ran at the Relieving Principal (RP), in an attempt to take a report off the RP that [redacted] was holding. The victim left the room and went into the playground. The victim moved back to the [redacted] when the bell went for end of lunch break. The victim was offered [redacted] and agreed to move to the [redacted]. Once in the [redacted] the victim was given space, the victim tipped exercise equipment over, and drew on windows and walls. The victim threw objects at executive staff who were present in the room. No injuries were sustained. Objects were removed from the room to prevent the victim from throwing them. Staff tried to de-escalate the situation, the victim was settled for a while before re-escalating again. The victim became agitated, when [redacted] realised [redacted] male parent (POI) was on [redacted] way. The victim informed that the POI was going to kill [redacted]. The victim attempted to [redacted] and pulling it upwards. The victim also attempted to use [redacted]. The victim engaged in punching and hitting [redacted]. The victim was taken to the front office where [redacted] female parent was waiting for [redacted]. The female parent informed that they were not leaving until the POI arrived. The POI arrived, approached the victim, pushed the victim, causing the victim to fall to the ground, [redacted] from where the victim was originally standing. The POI used inappropriate language towards the victim and stated to the victim, that the victim was a waste of his time. The POI aggressively picked the victim up off the ground and moved the victim to a car.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	Cabramatta	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

A cleaner reports encountering a Year [Redacted] (PO11) in [Redacted] and a Year [Redacted] (PO12) in the school [Redacted] toilets [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Parramatta
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

While attending a return from [redacted] meeting with a Year [redacted] (YP1) and [redacted] female parent, YP1 has made significant threats of harm towards the Deputy Principal (DP). The Principal was informed and YP1 has left the school premises with [redacted] female parent. The Principal has contacted the Director and was advised to place the school into [redacted]

Shortly after, while attending another return from [redacted] meeting with another Year [redacted] (YP2) and [redacted] female parent. YP2 was extremely agitated and the female parent has sent [redacted] from the school grounds. YP2's parent has encouraged the Principal to contact local police and to stay in [redacted] YP2's female parent was concerned of [redacted] reaction and was unable to control [redacted]

Both incidents were unfolding around the same time.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has returned today from a [Redacted]. The YP has punched a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and then later in the day the YP has approached 4 Year [Redacted] (victim 2,3,4,5) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 6) and [Redacted] with a make [Redacted] knife, which was the [Redacted] off a [Redacted] causing injurie to victim 2 .

First aid provided to victim 2.

All parents contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 6.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) reportedly [Redacted] due to a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School		Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) reported to the [redacted] that another Year [redacted] (victim2) was going to [redacted] but couldn't do it. Victim2 lives with [redacted] grandmother due to ongoing disputes with [redacted] family and a possible [redacted] against [redacted] female parent who is not allowed to see victim2.

The Principal contacted victim2 and spoke with victim2 and offered support to victim2 and contact numbers for support services. The Principal contacted local police to do a welfare check on victim2 whilst keeping victim2 on the phone with victim1. The Principal then remained on the phone with victim2 until police arrived.

Police attended the home of victim2, an ambulance was contacted and victim2 was transported to the local hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Cowra
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly punched a Year [redacted] (victim) in the [redacted] because [redacted] the victim had taken and poured [redacted] on the [redacted] to [redacted] a Year [redacted]

The victim suffered [redacted] from the [redacted] and first aid was provided. An Ambulance was contacted, attended and conveyed the victim to hospital in the company of [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has informed another student that [redacted] had hidden a [redacted] knife in the school [redacted]. The student alerted staff and the weapon was confiscated.

While questioning the YP, [redacted] disclosed that he intended to use the weapon for [redacted]. The YP's parents were contacted and informed.

The Principal was extremely concerned and requested local police to attend the YP's residence.

Support and counselling has been arranged for the YP when [redacted] returns. The YP was currently attending the medical centre.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted] students met up with students at [Redacted] and were involved in a physical altercation. A student advised the reporting person the fight was recorded and [Redacted] on [Redacted] another student then advised the [Redacted] has been taken down.

Several students have informed the Principal that after school, the previous day, a group of [Redacted] school students (POIs) have arranged a physical altercation between a Year [Redacted] (POI1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim).

The victim's [Redacted] has informed the Principal that the victim was hit in the [Redacted] and was complaining of [Redacted]

An ex student has informed the Principal that another [Redacted] student had taken [Redacted] of the incident and [Redacted] it to a social networking site (SNS). Another student informed the Principal that [Redacted] received the [Redacted] but it has since been deleted from [Redacted] phone.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

A Year [redacted] YP) from the [redacted] class has [redacted] a Year [redacted] victim) who is in the [redacted] class. The victim has disclosed this to the Head Teacher and other students have witnessed this and supported the victim.

The YP has run out of the school grounds and has not been located.

Police contacted.

[redacted] - YP was located on the [redacted] afternoon by [redacted] father, safe and well. YP is on [redacted] and was [redacted] with [redacted] male parent.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) with a [redacted] of [redacted] has reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) and two other students (unknown) that [redacted] had intended to [redacted] on the weekend. The school contacted emergency services to have an ambulance attend and convey the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Six Year (victim 1-6) have disclosed to the D/Principal that a Year (YP) has been them. The YP has tried putting up their making and other. The victims have asked the YP to stop but has continued with the behaviour.

Parents of the victims being advised and YP's male parent informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6752 9429
Local Area Command	BARWON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) indicated [Redacted] was considering [Redacted] and had a plan, prompting the school to contact [Redacted] carer. The victim's carer and [Redacted] presented at school and conveyed [Redacted] to hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	
School	
Suburb	
School Phone	
Principal	
Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command	
Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

The Principal has been advised by the Doctor from [redacted] that a Year [redacted] (victim) has [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Goulburn
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) has attended the school, followed by [Redacted]. The POI was in a heightened state and moved to an office area away from the students. The [Redacted] had arrived at the POI's home earlier in the day to remove the [Redacted] and the POI has taken off to the school to get [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and two Year [Redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3). Police were called and assisted the [Redacted] with the removal of the [Redacted]. An ambulance was called for the POI and was taken by ambulance for [Redacted].

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The POI 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed by the A/Principal of another school and also by a [REDACTED] to detain a Year [REDACTED] (victim). A [REDACTED] from the [REDACTED] then presented at school and collected the victim. No further information known.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has disclosed to [REDACTED] teacher that [REDACTED] has been [REDACTED] by a [REDACTED] (POI). The Principal was informed by the [REDACTED] teacher and police notified.

[REDACTED] have been advised.

[REDACTED] have had [REDACTED] arrive to collect [REDACTED] to the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

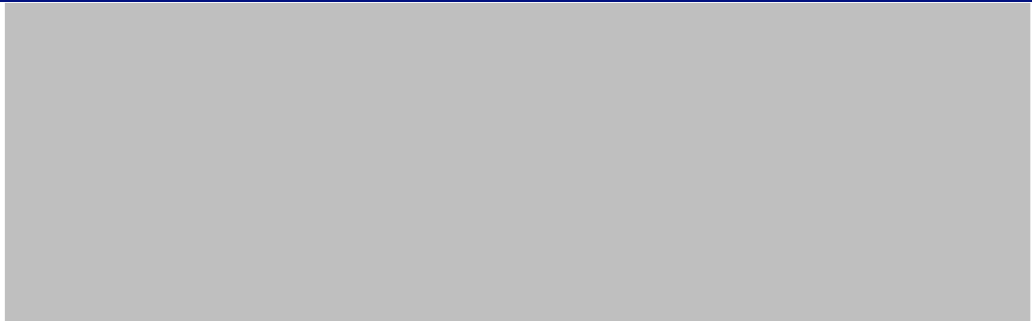
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year (victim) was allegedly by a (POI) at residence. The victim allegedly drove to the POI's house.

School is organising counselling for the victim and are in the process of reporting incident to

The school are following procedure with the incident and will notify the victim's

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9783 2199
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1, 2) were reportedly seen engaged in [REDACTED] behind the school toilets.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) from the [redacted] arrived at school in agitated state. YP1 became defiant and absconded from the classroom. YP1 verbally abused staff before absconding over a fence into another area of the school. YP1 picked up a pair of [redacted] and threatened staff that came near to [redacted]. A Year [redacted] (YP2), also from the [redacted] engaged in copying YP1. The [redacted] arrived at the school to collect YP1, YP1 threatened the carer (victim1). YP1 and YP2 threw [redacted] and [redacted] from a tree at victim1 and victim1's friend (victim2). The incident continued for [redacted]. Victim1 contacted local Police for assistance. Police arrived and restrained YP1 and spoke with YP1. YP1 threatened [redacted]. An ambulance was called and attended and took YP1 to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The carer of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9784 9399
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A former student reports an unknown person (POI) has created a [Redacted] on a social networking site and [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (victim) engaged in [Redacted] It is further alleged the POI has requested [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) grabbed a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] with both of [Redacted]. Later that day after lunch, the YP approached the school's [Redacted] (victim2), and made an [Redacted] asking victim2 if victim2 had met [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A female parent reported to local police that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) has allegedly been [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (victim), [REDACTED] whilst on school grounds. Local Police attended the school to inform of the allegations and investigate the matter. Further investigations are taking place.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

[Redacted line]

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed [Redacted] (POI) had [Redacted] he victim.

Actions

[Redacted line]

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted line]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Girraween
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, 2) allegedly created a [Redacted] on a Social Networking Site (SNS) and purported to be a male person to catfish another Year [Redacted] (victim) into sending an [Redacted] of the victim. The victim reportedly complied with the request eventually.

Actions

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was threatening [REDACTED] The victim was talking to other students.

The school contacted the female parent and had a meeting for the victim on [REDACTED]

The school is supporting the victim with counselling.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mooki
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted [Redacted] by wrapping a piece of [Redacted] around [Redacted] and pulling tight. An [Redacted] intervened and removed the [Redacted] from the victim. The [Redacted] spoke with the victim regarding [Redacted]. The victims [Redacted] attended the school and conveyed the victim home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has engaged in conversation and sent [redacted] via a Social Networking Site (SNS) to an unknown male (POI). The POI has reportedly sent [redacted] back to victim 1. It is unknown if the POI is an adult or a child.

Victim 1 reported to [redacted] female parent that another Year [redacted] (victim 2) has watched an unknown man engaging in [redacted] via a SNS. The female parent of victim 1 has reported the incident to the police. MR received a report that there has been [redacted] conversations in the school playground. MR states that they have not seen or heard of any matter at the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were taking several unknown [Redacted]. It was alleged that two Year [Redacted] (YP4 and YP5) were supplying the unknown tablets to the students for a [Redacted].

It was also alleged that during class, YP4 and YP5 were encouraging YP1, YP2 and YP3 to take the [Redacted]. When the informant questioned YP1, YP2 and YP3 about the [Redacted] they started a rumour on a social networking site (SNS). The YPs [Redacted] that the victim intended to [Redacted]. The victim was extremely concerned and informed [Redacted] parents and staff of the incident.

YP4 has previously been suspected of [Redacted] but no evidence was available. The Deputy Principal was in the process of contacting local police regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosed to [REDACTED] parents that a teacher (POI) was walking around checking on classmates during a [REDACTED]. The victim alleges the POI smacked [REDACTED] and shook it after [REDACTED] indicated [REDACTED] was unsure about what they were doing.

The victim's female parent reported the incident to the school the following day and advised the victim complained of a [REDACTED].

The victim's [REDACTED] another Year [REDACTED] who was sitting beside the victim advised [REDACTED] witnessed the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:49
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Peel
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Local Area Command	OXLEY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A few Year [Redacted] students allege there is an [Redacted] culture among the departing Year [Redacted] however no names have been provided.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) made i [redacted] of a [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (victim) whilst at before and after school care [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

[Redacted Incident Details]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A group of Year [redacted] (YP1, 2, 3, 4, 5) were on [redacted]. The YP's engaged in a game of [redacted] and as part of a [redacted] they involved them selves in [redacted]. The YP's then [redacted] each other to [redacted]. YP 1, 2 and 3 took all [redacted]. YP 1 then [redacted] YP 2's [redacted] which [redacted] did. YP 3, 4 and 5 told YP 1 that [redacted] so YP 1 [redacted] YP 2 again on the [redacted] for a longer period of time. YP 3, 4, and 5 then went to [redacted] as they felt [redacted]. YP 1 and 2 then were jumping from [redacted] and wrestling. Teachers were not informed of this until the [redacted] when the students had returned to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The parent of YP 5 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	ST MARYS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1, 2) were reportedly involved in a verbal altercation which escalated with YP1 punching YP2 in the playground. A Year [redacted] (victim) intervened to help YP2 and other students also joined the physical altercation.

YP1's sibling, a Year [redacted] (YP3) allegedly kicked the victim on the head several times when the victim was down on the ground. Another Year [redacted] (YP4) allegedly tackled the victim during the altercation. Staff members intervened and attempted to break up the fights between various students.

The victim sustained grazes to the right shoulder and right leg. The victim's wounds were cleaned and [redacted] indicated [redacted] was fine. The victim's [redacted] then presented to collect [redacted] and was advised to monitor [redacted] condition and seek medical attention if required.

A Year [redacted] (YP4) reportedly [redacted] and uploaded footage of the incident to a social networking site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) disclosed was by a Year (POI) from another at residence when the pair truanted school last

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:04
School		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) has physically assaulted a Year [redacted] (YP 2). YP 1-2 were fighting which involved punching, kicking and hair pulling. YP 1 and 2 were injured.

A Year [redacted] (YP 3) was [redacted] involved in the fight and held YP 2 against the wall and was punching [redacted] in the stomach.

A staff member (victim) attempted to break up the fight and was injured in the shoulder.

An ambulance was called and the police attended as well.

All parents were called and the police attended the hospital to collect statements.

Investigations are on going and the YPs will receive suspensions for their actions.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
 - The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
 - The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] reportedly contacted the female parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and informed victim 1 had been punched in the face during a fight at lunchtime.

The POI presented at school and verbally abused the Deputy Principal (victim 2) for failing to inform [redacted] of the incident. Victim 2 explained the matter was being investigated and the POI would have been informed in due course. The POI then allegedly threatened to [redacted] the school down and police were contacted.

Victim 1 suffered a [redacted] and an ice pack was applied.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) from the class, left school grounds while grandmother was in the office waiting to collect . The school contacted police to report a concern for welfare.

A staff member has by chance located the YP in an industrial area. The YP advised was on way to meet someone and also alleges other teenagers had been chasing .

The school contacted police, provided the updated information and requested police attended the YP's location.

Actions

- The school was advised to call
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School		Principals Network	Camden
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports a unknown male (POI) in a vehicle approached [redacted] and yelled out [redacted].
[redacted] The victim was with [redacted] younger sibling who did not see anything.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school informed the neighbouring schools of the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Girraween
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a another year [REDACTED] (YP2) made a short [REDACTED] and posted to social media where they had in their possession a [REDACTED]. Other students have advised staff of the video. Police contacted and in attendance and an investigation commenced. Neither YP had a [REDACTED] on school grounds.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number








Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

*****  *****

A Year  (victim) reports  and a Year  (YP) were kissing at a party a couple of weeks ago when the YP  he victim. The victim disclosed it made  feel uncomfortable.



Support Materials provided

- .

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was threatening self harm. The staff restrained [REDACTED] and an ambulance was called. The male parent was contacted and [REDACTED] went in the ambulance to the local hospital.

The male parent [REDACTED] the victim into school today for a meeting with school counsellor.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) who has diagnosed conditions, presented at school with cuts on [REDACTED] from using a [REDACTED] whilst at home.

The school cleaned up the dried up [REDACTED] on the victim's wounds and bandaged [REDACTED] forearm.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb		LAC Phone	4323 5599
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and victim 1's [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 2) reported to [redacted] male parent that they were approached by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle. The vehicle had two children (unknown) and a dog in the vehicle. The POI offered victim1 and victim2 cupcakes and informed they were from a [redacted]. Victim 1 denied the [redacted] and the victim's kept walking. Victim1 informed that the vehicle followed them for a short distance.

Police have been advised and are investigating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

- School to address stranger danger in assembly
- The Principal will be getting in contact with victim2's school regarding the incident.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact any neighbouring schools to inform of the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A staff member informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that on [redacted] while attending class, a Year [redacted] (YP) was extremely agitated and made threatening comments indicating that [redacted] wanted to [redacted] he school.

The DP spoke with several students and they have admitted that the YP was making threatening comments and was using offensive language.

The YP spoke with the DP and admitted that [redacted] made references to [redacted] but was unaware of the exact threats [redacted] had made.

When the YP was informed that disciplinary action will be taken towards [redacted] became extremely distressed and alerted the DP that [redacted] held concerns for [redacted] safety from [redacted] parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police and alert them of the threat.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) absconded from school grounds. The victim informed the teacher that [redacted] was leaving before absconding. Local police have been contacted and informed.

Update - The victim has been located by police and taken to hospital for self harm injuries.

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has driven off in a car from the school grounds. The ownership of the car is unknown.

The school has contacted the local police and they are investigating the incident.

The school will contact the parent of the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Debrief staff on incident and procedure followed.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a [Redacted] (victim 2) were followed after leaving the bus on the way home.

The school has reported the incident to the local police and they are investigating.

[Redacted]

A female parent who intercepted victim1 and victim2 from being followed, reported to the school that today [Redacted] witnessed the male (POI) in the [Redacted]. The female parent was able to identify the POI and informed a friend. The [Redacted] informed that [Redacted] knew who the POI was and stated that the POI was a known [Redacted] and had recently been released from [Redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School		Principals Network	Bungarribee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year (victim) from the was refusing to go home. While speaking with the victim, disclosed that was physically assaulted by female parent (POI1) and stepfather (POI2).

Local police were contacted, they attended and spoke with the victim. POI1 attended the school and local police interviewed POI1 regarding the disclosure. The victim was escorted home by POI1.

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) has contacted the relevant welfare agency and reported the incident.

- The school contacted
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Staff will continue to monitor the victim.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) were walking to school and consumed an unknown quantity of [REDACTED]. Upon arrival at school, staff were made aware of this and YP1 and 2 were spoken to. A subsequent bag search was conducted and YP1 and YP2 had [REDACTED] within their respective school bags.

The [REDACTED] and secured. Police contacted.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [redacted] (YP) asked to use the bathroom during class. Whilst absent, another student went through the bag of the YP and in the process, the teacher saw a bag of [redacted]. Upon the YP returning, the teacher asked [redacted] to wait outside with [redacted] bag. The YP put the [redacted] in [redacted] and went back to the bathroom and [redacted] it down the toilet, then disposed of the empty bag in the bin.

The YP admitted to the Principal the above information. YP to be suspended.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

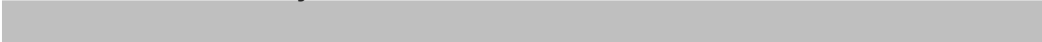
Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was involved in a [redacted] motor vehicle accident on way to school. The victim and [redacted] female parent were [redacted] to a [redacted]. The victims sibling, who is Year [redacted] was also in the vehicle. No further details at this stage.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Taree
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] was threatening [Redacted] and staff were alerted and appeared to have the situation under control. The YP then left the classroom and was located by staff. The YP escalated and threatened staff with [Redacted]

Local police were contacted. The oval was isolated and all students were inside their classrooms. At [Redacted] the school was placed into [Redacted]

Local police attended and escorted the YP to the local hospital for treatment. The YP's family were informed and arranged to attend the hospital.

WH&S Consultant has been contacted and has arranged support for the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Hornsby
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

A staff member noticed that a Year [redacted] (YP) was acting suspiciously and a bag search was conducted with another staff member in attendance. During the search, two snap lock bags of [redacted] were located and secured.

Local police were contacted and arranged to attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP 1-2) were refusing to follow instructions of a [Redacted] (POI) in a class.

The POI instructed the YPs to leave the classroom and the POI followed the YPs out. In a discussion to control the YPs behaviour the POI assaulted YP 1. The POI grabbed YP 1 by the shirt and held [Redacted] to the wall.

The POI let YP 1 go and then both YPs went to the Deputy's office.

The school has collected written statement and the police are being contacted.

The parents of both YPs will be contacted and investigations are on going.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School		Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located

Description of Incident

A student informed staff that a Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of a [redacted] and was showing the other students. When staff questioned the YP, [redacted] produced th [redacted] and a [redacted] of [redacted] [redacted] was located inside the [redacted]

The [redacted] was confiscated and secured. Several students have informed staff that the YP has previously been in possession of [redacted] and has shown the other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has pushed another Year [redacted] (YP2) and staff were [redacted]. While questioning the YPs, YP1 has informed staff that YP2 was in possession of [redacted] inappropriate images of YP1's [redacted] (victim). It was alleged that the victim is a Year [redacted] from the [redacted].

While investigating the incident, the Deputy Principal (DP) has confiscated three Year [redacted] (YP3, YP4 and YP5) mobile phones. YP3, YP4 and YP5 were also in possession of the inappropriate [redacted] of the victim. The DP was informed that another Year [redacted] (YP6) was also in possession of the inappropriate images on [redacted] mobile phone but [redacted] had since gone home.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted local police and they have advised to confiscate the mobile phones for evidence.

The DP has contacted the victim's school and informed them of the incident. Staff were in the process of contacting the parents of the YPs.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4751 0299
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP 1-2) brought [redacted] to school. They consumed it at school in the playground. The YPs appeared very [redacted] and first aid was offered.

The parents were contacted and the YPs were taken for medical treatment.

Investigations are on going and the YPs will receive consequence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was involved in a [redacted] motor vehicle accident on way to school. The victim and [redacted] female parent were [redacted] to a [redacted]. The victims sibling, who is [redacted] was also in the vehicle. No further details at this stage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) brought [REDACTED] onto the school grounds. The YP left the school grounds and admits to smoking the [REDACTED]. The YP returned to the school and went to class. The teacher escorted the YP to the Deputy's office as [REDACTED] was under the [REDACTED].

First aid was offered, parents were contacted and attended to remove the YP.
Police have been contacted.

The YP will be long suspended and offered counselling.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED].
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A (YP) has assaulted a (victim). The YP grabbed the victim in the area and caused

Investigation and actions are being followed up with

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School		Principals Network	Mooney Mooney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) approached another Year [redacted] (victim) who was standing in the playground and said that [redacted] was going to hit [redacted]. The victim believed the YP was joking and laughed at the comment. The YP used a closed fist and punched the victim once to the face causing [redacted]. The punch was unprovoked and there is no adverse history between either the YP or victim.

The punch was described as a [redacted]. Parents contacted. The victim has reported the matter to police. Disciplinary action taken against the YP.

Parents collected the victim from school to seek medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Woronora River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly propelled a [redacted] at another Year [redacted] (victim) which hit the victim in the [redacted]. The victim suffered a [redacted] in the area, [redacted] and first aid was administered.

The victim's aunt then presented at school and took [redacted] to see an optometrist.

Following an investigation, the YP eventually came forward and confessed the next day. The YP alleges [redacted] had no intentions of harming the victim and concedes it was a silly thing to do.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was trapped in a [redacted] and unable to leave. The victim is now on [redacted] at the [redacted]

School is offering support to the students, staff and families in the community.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School		Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	E69452056		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was touched on the [redacted] from behind by an unknown male (POI), whilst walking home from school. The POI stated that the victim was late getting home from school and asked the victim if [redacted] wanted to go home to his place. The victim kept walking and the POI followed from a distance.

The Grandparents of the victim have reported the incident to local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

- The Principal will be putting a notice on central and will have Year advisors address Stranger danger in assembly.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:52
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Parramatta
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) touched a Year [redacted] (victim) on the [redacted]. The YP was sitting in [redacted] of the victim on a bus when [redacted] hands back behind [redacted] and [redacted] the victim.

The [redacted] (POI1) and [redacted] (POI2) of the victim attended the school the following [redacted] after the incident and presented in an irate state. POI1 and POI2 made threats to go to police and local member if disciplinary action was not taken with the YP. The POI's threatened that the [redacted] (POI3) of the victim would attend the school.

The incident has been reported to local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that [REDACTED] was having [REDACTED] thoughts and [REDACTED] had an [REDACTED]

The DP contacted an ambulance and the victim's parents. When the ambulance arrived, the victim was escorted to the local hospital for a [REDACTED] and the victim's mother has arranged to attend.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was threatening [REDACTED] and has disclosed [REDACTED] intentions. An ambulance was called and the victim's [REDACTED] was informed.

[REDACTED] The victim was escorted to the local hospital for a [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) has informed the Principal that a [REDACTED] (victim) had disclosed that [REDACTED] was not happy with the way the school was dealing with issues and wanted to [REDACTED]. The victim alleged that students were against [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had previously made comments of ending [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] while attending the staff room, the victim placed a [REDACTED] around [REDACTED] and held it over [REDACTED]. The victim then indicated to staff that the [REDACTED] would not break and [REDACTED] told them it was not a joke.

The Principal held concerns for the victim's safety and was in the process of speaking with the victim regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	8338 7399
Local Area Command	BOTANY BAY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] has shown a video to [Redacted] Year Advisor which shows a Year [Redacted] (YP) engaging in the [Redacted] or purchase of an [Redacted]. The Incident has been reported to local police for further investigation.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] (YP1) reportedly yelled abuse at a Year [redacted] (YP2) from inside the classroom. YP2 who was outside the classroom verbally retaliated. The classroom door was then closed in an attempt to defuse the situation and calm the students.

YP2 then started to attack the classroom door and made threats directed at YP1. YP1's [redacted] presented at school to collect [redacted] however there was difficulty with getting [redacted] out of class safely.

Police were contacted, attended, calmed YP2 and helped escort the YP1 off school premises.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The carer of YP 2 attended the school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:55
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mudgee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP 1) has been found to be in possession of [Redacted] YP 1 indicated that the [Redacted] belonged to a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and that [Redacted] was holding it for YP 2. Local police have been contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Auburn
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

While in the playground, a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) from the [REDACTED] have set off [REDACTED]. A staff member (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) were hit by the [REDACTED].

The victims were provided with first aid for their injuries. Victim 1 has left the school and attended the medical centre and the parents of victim 2 have sought medical treatment. An incident has also been logged for the victim 1.

Several students have [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the incident to the Social Networking Site (SNS).

Local police, the Media Unit and the Director were contacted and informed. The YP's parents were contacted. Local police were currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A male parent of a Year [redacted] (YP) contacted the school and informed he intercepted [redacted] containing [redacted] which the YP had ordered over the internet.

Following an interviewed, the YP disclosed [redacted] felt the [redacted] received from the [redacted] (victim) regarding the behaviour monitor was unfair.

Yesterday, a staff member overheard a group of students making mum jokes and it is alleged the YP indicated [redacted] therefore [redacted] intended to [redacted]. The YP's mother is [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] Unit has failed to attend school since [Redacted]. The Principal has contacted the victim's carer but [Redacted] has not been sighted since yesterday morning. The Principal has encouraged the victim's carers to contact local police.

The Principal held concerns for the victim's safety and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School		Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) followed the students onto the public bus and was speaking to a Year [redacted] victim 1). Victim 1 is in a [redacted]. The POI then lunged at victim 1 and touched [redacted] on one side around the [redacted]. The POI also [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim 2) along [redacted] back. The teacher told the POI to not touch the students and instructed victim 1 to look the other way. The teacher moved to be closer to victim 1. The POI appeared adjitated and asked the teacher - "what was [redacted] problem". The teacher explained it was inappropriate to touch students. The POI escalated his adjitation and got off at the next stop. The school contacted the police and they attended gathering information of bus. Parents of victim 1 were contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

On [Redacted] and on [Redacted] several students have alerted staff that an unknown male (POI) was [Redacted] the students through the fence. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident.

Local police were contacted, they attended and have arranged for a vehicle to attend the area.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Iron Cove
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has disclosed that [Redacted] is having [Redacted] with an unknown male (YP). The [Redacted] has been contacted.

Actions

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was found to be in possession of [REDACTED]. A bag search was conducted and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were found. Local Police were contacted and attended the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

While students were on their way to the bus stop, a Year [Redacted] (YP1) has physically assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim). A staff member was returning to school when [Redacted] intervened.

The victim sustained a [Redacted] and first aid was provided. Local police, the victim's and YP1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The victim has attended the hospital for medical treatment.

Another Year [Redacted] (YP2) has taken footage of the incident and has allegedly shared the footage with other Year [Redacted] students via a Social Networking Site (SNS). The R/Deputy Principal has been informed that the footage has since been deleted from the SNS.

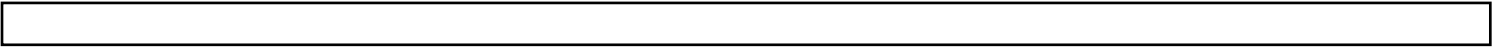
Local police attended and spoke with the victim. Local police were currently investigating the incident and have obtained a copy of the [Redacted] for evidence.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Bankstown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) with a moderate [redacted] was involved in a post school intergration program. The victim was meant to return to school after the program but refused to following instructions. The YP's [redacted] (POI) contacted the school and alerted the Principal that the victim was being non compliant.

Shortly after, local police informed the Principal that while the victim was attending the local park, [redacted] was extremely aggressive towards the POI and the POI has physically assaulted the victim. Several witnesses in the park have contacted police and reported the incident.

The Principal and the victim's female parent have attended the park area and escorted the victim home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The POI 1 was removed from the school by police.

- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from school, police were informed and returned the student to school.

The YP was reportedly abusive towards staff members and students before absconding from school again. The YP also indicated intentions to [Redacted] and had previously [Redacted] the day before, [Redacted]

Police were contacted, attended and called an Ambulance. The YP was then conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The [redacted] staff have alerted the Principal that there was a gas leak in the high school. Shortly after, local police contacted the Principal and encouraged them to evacuate the building. The Principal has evacuated the students and staff away from the high school building.

UPDATED: [redacted]

Local police have cleared the site and normal duties have resumed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	19:43
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Grandparent (POI) of a [redacted] student (unknown), has made comments on a Social Networking Site (SNS) about the [redacted] (victim) and the way in which the victim responded to an incident which occurred at before and after school care [redacted]

The Director and Safe Working & Learning Team are concerned for the welfare of the Principal.

The post reflects on an incident involving two [redacted] students (unknown) making inappropriate comments of a [redacted] nature to a female student (unknown) at [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00		
School	[Redacted]				
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) who was on [Redacted] went to the toilet at [Redacted] as [Redacted] came out of the toilet an unknown male (POI) grabbed the victim from behind, put his hand over the [Redacted] and [Redacted] the victim. Local police have been contacted and informed of the incident.

The victims parents have been informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) from the [redacted] has informed the R/Principal that while the victim was attending the toilet area, a Yea [redacted] YP) has allegedly [redacted]

The R/Principal has contacted [redacted]

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) met with the Principal to discuss the victim's [Redacted] however became teary and reports the victim disclosed last night that [Redacted] had been [Redacted] by an unknown older male (POI) whilst walking from the [Redacted] to the [Redacted] earlier in the year.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the school counsellor that [Redacted] had taken [Redacted] of [Redacted] male parent's [Redacted] [Redacted] in addition to [Redacted] medication for [Redacted]

An ambulance was called and the victim's parents were alerted. The victim was escorted to the local hospital by ambulance and [Redacted] parents have arranged to attend.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) reportedly used a mobile phone to create a [Redacted] via a Social Networking Site (SNS) in the classroom during learning time. A number of students allegedly made [Redacted] comments.

A Year [Redacted] (YP2) made admissions to making inappropriate comments. Two Year [Redacted] (YP2, 3) have also been identified as being involved.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) has been [Redacted] via a Social Network Site (SNS) to an unknown male (POI). The POI has threatened the victim and has been sending [Redacted] images via SNS to victim 1. The POI has also threatened a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) who is a [Redacted] of victim 1.

The school is investigating the extent of the victims involved and have contacted the police. The victim's phones have been taken and are being held for the police.

The school is now contacting the parents of the victims and is providing support and counselling for the victims.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School		Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] YP instigated a fight with a Year [redacted] (victim). The YP approached the victim and kicked the victim. The YP grabbed the victim by the [redacted] and swung the victim around. Another Year [redacted] intervened and pulled the victim from the YP. The YP allegedly reached into [redacted] and stated to the victim, [redacted]. No knife was allegedly seen.

The YP has also allegedly made threats on a Social Networking Site (SNS) stating that [redacted] was going to [redacted] the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Upper Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

After a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was suspended for a previous incident, the YP's male parent (POI) contacted the school and verbally abused and threatened to harm another Year [REDACTED] (victim).

The POI was extremely agitated that the YP was not able to attend the upcoming excursion and has threatened to bring [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] to attend the school.

The R/Principal has contacted the Director and has implemented a semi lock out due to the [REDACTED] Day.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

[REDACTED] s

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

The female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) has informed the Principal that during the weekend, the victim had tried to [redacted]. The victim has since been released from the local hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted by a Year [redacted] (victim). The YP grabbed the victim by the [redacted] and pushed [redacted] to the ground. The YP kicked the victim in the [redacted]. First aid was offered.

The school has contacted the parents of the victim and the YP and the YP has received a suspension.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly posted a [redacted] of [redacted] and holding what appears to be a [redacted]. The image is captioned with a threatening message.

Local police have alerted the school. Staff have contacted the YP's female parent and she also presented at school. Following an interview, the YP advised the [redacted] in the photo was fake. Police then escorted the YP and [redacted] female parent to their residence. The house was searched and police have verified that the [redacted] was in fact fake.

The school has not previously had concerns or issues with this student previously.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Newcastle
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (victims 1, 2) report a teacher (victim 3) was explaining [REDACTED] long absence to the victims and disclosed [REDACTED] had a massive anxiety attack causing [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] wrist as [REDACTED] attempted to [REDACTED]

Victim 3 then attended a meeting with a [REDACTED] representative present to address [REDACTED] performance and the reports made by victims 1 and 2 were also raised. Victim 3 alleges it was a misunderstanding and indicated [REDACTED] is fine. Victim 3 also mention [REDACTED] had told victims 1 and 2 that [REDACTED] scratch [REDACTED] arms when anxious but did not tell them [REDACTED] uses a pair of scissors as [REDACTED] made light of the incident.

The victim has an appointment with a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Parramatta
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [redacted] (YP) has threatened to [redacted] and stab another Year [redacted] (victim). The incident was involving [redacted].

The YP and the victim were escorted to the office area where their parents were contacted. The YP was apologetic for [redacted] behaviour. The victim was extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

The Principal encouraged the victim's parents to contact local police if they needed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) with [redacted] has wrapped a [redacted] around [redacted] with intention of ending [redacted]. Staff have intervened and escorted [redacted] to the office area. The victim's female parent was contacted, she attended and escorted [redacted] home.

The victim's female parent informed the school counsellor that she will be leaving the victim at home while she attends work. Staff were extremely concerned for the victim's safety and contacted local police to conduct a welfare check.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lithgow
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] YP) who is subject to a non-entry directive was informed by the Relieving Principal (victim) that she was considering suspending the YP for behavioural issues and that she would contact her tomorrow to discuss.

The POI then presented at school and a staff member observed she was recording the victim. The victim informed the POI that she does not consent to being recorded and called triple zero.

UPDATED: [Redacted]

The [Redacted] victim 2) informed the Principal that while on a social networking site (SNS), the POI sent several inappropriate intimidating messages to victim 2. The POI also tried to call victim 2 through the SNS.

The R/Principal has obtained a copy of the inappropriate intimidating comments and contacted local police. The Director was also informed.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] (YP) has had a verbal altercation with two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2). The YP then pulled a knife from [redacted] bag and the victims ran and informed staff.

While investigating the incident, the YP denied that [redacted] was in possession of a knife and staff were unable to locate the weapon.

On [redacted] staff have located the knife and the YP's parents were contacted.

Local police were called to collect the weapon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence Assault

Description of Incident

***** [Redacted] *****

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reportedly became emotional and disclosed [Redacted] was fearful of a Year [Redacted] YP) because when they were dating, the YP touched the victim inappropriately while on the school school bus last year. The victim indicated [Redacted] objected but the YP refused to listen.

Actions

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has self harmed by using scissors to cut [Redacted] arm repeatedly.

The school offered first aid, contacted the female parent and the victim received counselling at school. The parent is seeking medical support for the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School		Principals Network	Bathurst
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Last week, a Year [redacted] (YP1) had made an inappropriate comment regarding a recently [redacted] student to another Year [redacted] (YP2). YP1's female parent (POI1) attended the school and was involved in a physical altercation with YP2's female parent (POI2). When staff tried to intervene and separate the POIs, the R/Assistant Principal (R/AP) was injured. The R/Principal was also verbally abused during the incident. .

Local police were called for assistance and they attended. Shortly after, YP2's [redacted] (POI3) attended the school and was verbally abusive towards local police. Lockdown was implemented for the safety of the staff and students.

Staff have obtained [redacted] footage of the physical altercation between the POIs. Staff were informed that a Year [redacted] (YP2) was joking about the fact that [redacted] had taken [redacted] of the incident. When the R/Principal questioned [redacted] alleged that [redacted] had left [redacted] mobile phone at home. The DP was in the process of contacting YP2's parents and alerting the media unit.

The R/DP has issued an [redacted] towards the POIs and will arrange for local police to assist. Several staff members were extremely upset and shaken from the incident and will make a WH&S Notification.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Narrandera
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) is being [redacted] today for alleged [redacted] on the school grounds.

[redacted]

The school is concerned about the families reaction to the [redacted] and whole staff welfare is a concern. Police have contacted the school and support systems and urgent action procedures are in place.

The school is also concerned about the YP's family coming onto the school grounds.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Batemans Bay
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has written a list of students in the school [Redacted] wishes to [Redacted].
The list was taken off the YP and counselling was offered.

The school is contacting the parent and the police. Investigations are ongoing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) was attending school when it is reported that a knife fell from [redacted] pocket. The knife was picked up by a Year [redacted] (YP2) who concealed the knife in [redacted] bag. Later that day YP2 confided in another Year [redacted] (YP3) that [redacted] had the knife. YP3 left school and reported possession of the weapon to [redacted] mother who contacted the school. YP2 was interviewed and handed over the knife. YP1 was interviewed and handed [redacted] mobile phone number to staff advising that someone contact [redacted] could have [redacted] knife back.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

As a male parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) was collecting the victim from school, [Redacted] became extremely aggressive and threw a set of [Redacted] towards victim 1's face. The POI then left the school premises without victim 1.

Victim 1 has disclosed to staff that the POI often breaks things at home and [Redacted] was extremely worried for [Redacted] and [Redacted] grandmother (victim 2). A short time later, victim 2 arrived and looked visibly upset. Staff contacted local police and requested them to attend.

The POI returned to the school and attended the office area where [Redacted] was extremely verbally abusive and aggressive towards victim 2. Staff contacted Triple Zero (000) for urgent assistance but the POI left the school grounds.

Local police attended and spoke with the victims. The POI continued to re enter the school grounds and local police escorted the victims to the local police station and issued an [Redacted] against the POI. Local police informed staff that they will arrange for victim 1 to reside with [Redacted] female parent.

[Redacted] were contacted and informed of the situation.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) reportedly indicated it was too hot to stay and left school premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Grafton
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

***** [Redacted] *****

A Year [Redacted] (YP) reportedly exhibited inappropriate behaviour in front of other students in their [Redacted] whilst on [Redacted]. The YP allegedly used a [Redacted] to continued to behave inappropriately towards another Year [Redacted] (victim).

The YP then managed to run ahead of the other student to reach a staff member and falsely reported a fight in the room.

Actions

- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Pittwater
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school has temporarily ceased operations due to a broken gas line and those on school grounds were directed to the front of the school.

Triple zero was contacted and NSW Fire Brigade attended the school to shut down the gas line.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Camden
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted a male Deputy (victim 1). The YP was abusive and threatening when talking to a female Deputy (victim 2).

The YP was being questioned about an incident at school. The YP became very agitated and swung [redacted] arm at victim 1's head and connected on [redacted]. The YP appeared frenzied in [redacted] attempts to injure victim 1. Victim 1 held his arms over his face to protect [redacted] and [redacted]. Victim 1 moved closer to stop the hits and grabbed the YP's jacket sleeve. Victim 1 pushed the YP with [redacted] grip on [redacted] jacket sleeve but this did not stop [redacted]. Other people came to Victim 1's defence and [redacted] instructed the YP to leave the school grounds. The YP then went to [redacted] class.

The police have been called and the school is in lock down and investigations are ongoing.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School		Principals Network	Pittwater
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) has sent a threatening [redacted] to the school. The POI has threatened to attend the school and remove victim 1. Staff were aware that [redacted] were in place and the male parent is the main carer and the POI only has access during the weekend.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted local police and informed them of the threat. Victim 1 was not in attendance and staff have left a message for the male parent regarding the issue.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has dropped the victim off at school and driven away. An unknown female (victim) has grabbed the victim around the collar and tried to pull [Redacted] away. The victim yelled out, kicked the POI and [Redacted] ran into the school grounds.

Staff were alerted of the incident and local police were contacted. Local police attended the school and escorted the victim and [Redacted] female parent to the local police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Maitland
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] (victims 1, 2, 3) report an unknown male (POI) approached the victims yesterday afternoon and invited them to go with him to a bottle shop to buy lollies. The victims declined the offer.

The following day, victim 1 alleges the POI approached [redacted] again whilst [redacted] was riding [redacted] bike to school and asked [redacted] to accompany him to the service station to buy [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The school held an assembly to talk about safe travel home.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School		Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) and a Year [redacted] (YP 2) attended class. YP 1 were very agitated and left class. Both YP's then left the school walking out the front gate. The YP's were told of the consequences of their actions by the principal.

YP 1 told the principal that [redacted] would return with [redacted] the school down. Both YP's left the school and the female parent has been informed of their actions.

The school is in the process of contacting the police.
Both YP's will be suspended.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School		Principals Network	Canterbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9784 9399
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While travelling on the bus, four Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3 and victim 4) were approached by an unknown male (POI). It was alleged that the POI was questioning the victims and grabbed their uniform and told them he was going to attend the school. The POI was touching the victims and tried to stop them from getting off the bus. The POI then turned to another [redacted] teenager and started to harass [redacted]. The victims were extremely upset and shaken from the incident and alerted staff.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police and victim's parents. The Principal has provided support and counselling for the victims and will attend the bus stop in the afternoon.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4421 9699
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) is entering the school daily while on suspension. The school has explained the conditions of [REDACTED] suspension and [REDACTED] has been issued with a warning of an [REDACTED]

The school is now issuing an [REDACTED] and the police will be serving it on the YP.

The school has contacted the female parent to explain the consequences of the YPs action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) were involved in a verbal altercation which escalated into a physical altercation. YP1's [redacted] (YP3) has intervened and was involved in a physical altercation. Another Year [redacted] (YP4) became involved in the altercation and physically assaulted YP3.

YP2 and YP3 have sustained minor injuries and first aid was provided. A staff member managed to intervene and removed YP2 from YP3.

YP2 became extremely violent and threatened to return to the school and [redacted] YP3. YP2 and YP4 have absconded from school grounds. YP1 and YP3 were escorted to the office area for their safety.

YP1's and YP3's parents were contacted and informed. The Principal managed to contact YP2 by phone and calmed [redacted]. YP2 informed the Principal that [redacted] was not in possession of a weapon.

It was alleged that a student has filmed the incident. The Principal was informed that it had since been deleted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was involved in a physical altercation with a Year [redacted] (victim 1) during recess, prompting a staff member (victim 2) to separate the pair. The YP then kicked victim 2 in the [redacted]. Another staff member (victim 3) came to assist victim 2 and restrained the YP. The YP told victim 3 to let go of [redacted] and then kicked in victim 3 in the [redacted] upon release.

The YP proceeded to chase victim 1 and following staff intervention, was taken to a room. The YP kicked another staff member (victim 4) in the shin. Another [redacted] (POI) then firmly placing [redacted] hand on the YP's arm. The Principal then entered the room and the POI released the YP.

Victims 2, 3 and 4 sustained minor physical injuries and first aid was provided.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

A [Redacted] (victim) has left school carpark in [Redacted] vehicle and has crashed into the house across the road. Car has landed in the house with live wires down.

Police, ambulance, fire are on scene.

No further details known.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Staff were informed that a Year [redacted] (YP1) was showing a video of [redacted] physically assaulting a Year [redacted] (victim). The R/Principal has witnessed the [redacted] from the YP1's mobile phone. While investigating the incident, YP1 alleged that another Year [redacted] (YP2) was instigating the incident while an unknown person was filming.

Staff were unable to contact and/or locate the victim's parents or the victim. The R/Principal held concerns for the victim's safety and alerted local police but they were unable to locate the family. The R/Principal was in the process of contacting local police regarding the alleged assault and the footage.

The R/Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI) is defaming a female Principal (victim 1).

This incident has been ongoing for the year and victim 1 feels the intimidation has increased.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:55
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) entered the office of a female counsellor (victim) and requested to speak to the victim. The YP advised [REDACTED] normally sees a male counsellor to talk about [REDACTED]. The YP then disclosed that when [REDACTED] talks to women, [REDACTED] becomes [REDACTED].

The YP reportedly indicated [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] and asked if [REDACTED] could show it to the victim. The YP then allegedly asked the victim if she could touch it and gestured to the waist band of [REDACTED] school pants. The victim proceeded to promptly get the YP out of the room.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Windsor
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

During a meeting with a male parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] YP), the POI became extremely agitated and aggressive towards the Principal. The POI was banging [Redacted] hand on the table, yelling and swearing at the Principal.

The POI eventually calmed and left the Principal's office. The POI threatened legal action against the Principal and the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

A structure fire in the [REDACTED] has occurred during the early hours of [REDACTED] morning resulting in significant damage. School has relocated school operations to continue educational outcomes for students until the school is safe to return. Security has been established, [REDACTED] is in place for staff on [REDACTED] assets have been contacted and will arrange commercial cleaning once safe to do so due to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] impacted by fire. All internal notifications have been made.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has [redacted] in a [redacted] accident over the weekend. On site support has been arranged for staff and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

The mother of a year [Redacted] (Victim) advised the school that the victim was at [Redacted] home address where [Redacted] has requested [Redacted] NOK has questioned why, and the victim disclosed that [Redacted] had been [Redacted] and [Redacted] was suffering soreness to [Redacted]. The NOK contacted police and an investigation has commenced.

At this time a year [Redacted] (YP1) and a year [Redacted] (YP2) have been nominated as being involved.

The victim and both YP's are in the [Redacted]. Strategies are being put in place to ensure their safety as best as possible whilst on school grounds.

School to liaise with police regarding further action.

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Child Wellbeing Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence Assault

A female parent has disclosed to the D/Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] a Year [redacted] victim). Information is very scarce at this stage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Parents have informed the Principal that on the weekend a number of Year [redacted] students attended a party. It is alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim) whilst [redacted] was passed out on the lounge. Parents have then informed the school that a Social Network Site (SNS) has been created, which is a closed group of Year [redacted] involving [redacted] and [redacted] ages of themselves and [redacted] of students engaging in inappropriate behaviours.



Police to be informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Child Wellbeing Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosed to [REDACTED] teacher that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED]. The female parent was contacted and when arrived she was quite erratic. The D/Principal called an ambulance and police also arrived. The victim was taken by ambulance to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mooki
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Staff have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a [Redacted] ex student (victim) has posted several comments regarding [Redacted] treatment while [Redacted] was attending the school. The victim alleged that [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP) and the school failed to take any action. The victim also alleged that [Redacted] was bullied and no action was taken by the school.

The victim also posted that [Redacted] ad recently attempted to [Redacted]

The Principal has been contacted and informed the victim's school.

The Director and the Media Unit have also been advised. Last year, the alleged [Redacted] was referred to the [Redacted] and followed up by [Redacted]. The DP was aware that an [Redacted] was issued against the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has used a [REDACTED] to cut [REDACTED] forearm in an attempt of [REDACTED] Ambulance called and transported victim to hospital.

Parents are aware of incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School organising counselling for victims friends.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

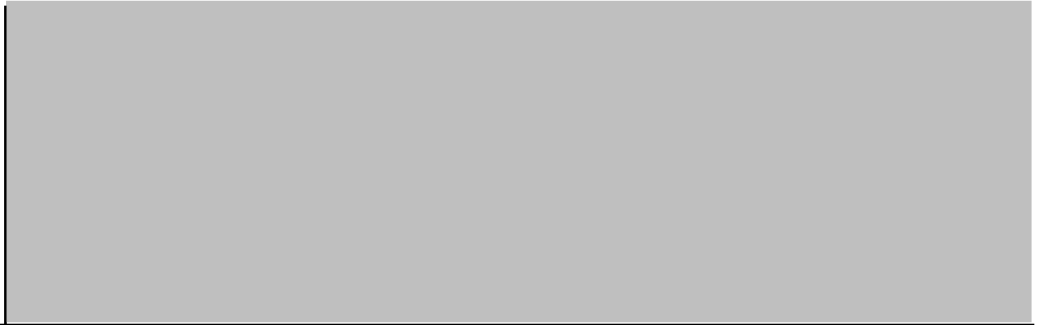
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW





Local Area Command


Cops Event Number



Incident Type




Violence /  ssault

A Year  (victim) has disclosed to staff that another Year  (YP) has inappropriately touched 
The victim alleged that the YP regularly touches  rivate parts.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted local police. 
were also contacted and informed. Local police have arranged to attend the victim's residence.

The victim's parents are aware of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted 
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. 
- 
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly refused to go home via [redacted] at the end of the day and left school grounds.

The school contacted the YP's mother and she indicated intentions to cancel [redacted] arrangements.

UPDATE [redacted] The school reports the YP is absent today and following a call to [redacted] mother, was informed [redacted] did not return home last night. The school contacted police and also encouraged the YP's mother to make a missing persons report.

UPDATE [redacted] The YP's mother informed the student presented at home very late last night and said [redacted] was tired. The YP did not attend school today.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosed to staff that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] and that [REDACTED] had been planning to end [REDACTED] for over a week. [REDACTED] indicated that [REDACTED] had planned [REDACTED] actions and that [REDACTED] had been planning it for some time. As a result the ambulance was contacted and attended the school where the victim was conveyed to hospital.

NOK notified and attended the hospital. School is in the process of checking the status of the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A group of students have left school grounds to go to the local park to meet up with a Year [redacted] victim 1) who has truanted for the day. When arrived they noticed [redacted] had self harmed. A Year [redacted] victim 2) has come back to the school to advise staff and also contacted an ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School		Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly escalated because [redacted] had been suspended and thought [redacted] mother (victim) would revoke [redacted] technology privileges. The YP entered the victim's vehicle and hit [redacted] in back of the head.

The Relieving Principal and another staff member intervened and restrained the YP. The school contacted police and an Ambulance because the YP indicated intentions to run away and hurt [redacted]

Police and paramedics arrived at the school and the YP was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Kogarah
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was having a meeting with the school councillor and was in an agitated state, when [REDACTED] made reference to wanting to [REDACTED] teacher (victim 1) and then made further threats to the [REDACTED] (victim 2). The YP had [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] phone of students, stating that [REDACTED] wanted to [REDACTED] those students. The YP then said if the [REDACTED] informs anyone about the [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] phone [REDACTED] will [REDACTED]

Student has gone home and police contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

Approximately [REDACTED] are on school site when a group of 5 males (POI 1-5) have entered the school site making threats to staff. The POI's have thrown a [REDACTED] at staff as they were locking the front gate. The Principal has been shoved by one of the POI's. The school has implemented a lockout.

Police are on route

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has not been at school since [REDACTED] have a notification of the missing YP. The male parent was suppose to attend the school on the [REDACTED] but never showed. The male parent finally answered his phone today and stated [REDACTED] hasn't seen the YP for about [REDACTED]

Police notified. The YP's [REDACTED] contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	7:45
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal has received an email from a previous [Redacted] student (informant) concerned about [Redacted] male parent's (POI) alleged affair with a [Redacted] (victim). The informant alleged that the victim had been involved in criminal activity and believed that the victim and the POI were involved in a [Redacted]. The incident allegedly occurred [Redacted] ago. The informant made mentioned that the POI had [Redacted] onsite with the victim and in vehicles. The informant alleges that the victim is [Redacted] to the local [Redacted].

The POI is a [Redacted] at the school and was recently instructed by [Redacted] to respond to the allegations.

The Principal has contacted [Redacted] regarding the allegations.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

***** [redacted] *****

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports two Year [redacted] (YP1, 2) and another Year [redacted] (POI) from another school made [redacted] touch them inappropriately and then they reciprocated the action whilst in a [redacted] over the weekend. The victim disclosed [redacted] did not want this to happen.

Actions



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4983 7599
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Cyber Bullying

Description of Incident

Staff have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that several unknown people (POIs) were making threatening comments towards staff via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

It was alleged that a Year [REDACTED] had been arranged by students and parents and several students were not invited to attend. Several threatening comments were made towards staff members via the SNS.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and was in the process of contacting local police.

The DP has obtained a copy of the threatening comments as evidence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [redacted] (YP) has warned a group of students not to attend school on [redacted] as [redacted] intends to [redacted] people. Several students have informed staff of the threat and the Principal was alerted.

The YP has previously made similar threats of violence towards students. The Principal has contacted local police and they have arranged to attend the school.

The Principal has conducted a bag search with the YP but nothing was located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) has been allegedly [redacted] by an ex student [redacted] (YP 1). The victim has also alleged another Year [redacted] (YP 2) has [redacted]. The victim disclosed the incidents to a current male friend's female parent. The female parent has informed the school.

The school has completed a [redacted] report and are supporting the victim with counselling while the police are conducting further investigation.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by a female (POI) and asked to go with [redacted] to [redacted] house. The victim ran into the school and the school called the police.

The school contacted the female parent of the victim and investigations are ongoing.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

[redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] (Victim) has self harmed while at home and was taken to hospital for treatment and assessment.

The victim was involved in a previous incident where [REDACTED] reported a student for being in possession of a knife and has been having [REDACTED]

The mother of the victim has advised the school that [REDACTED] will not be returning the victim to the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

While playing handball, a Year [redacted] (YP) was involved in a verbal altercation with another Year [redacted] (victim). The YP escalated and physically assaulted the victim. Students intervened and staff were alerted.

The victim sustained a possible [redacted] and first aid was provided. An ambulance was contacted and local police attended the school. The victim's female parent arrived shortly after the ambulance attended the school. The ambulance officers have encouraged the victim's female parent to escort the victim to the local hospital for treatment.

The YP's parents were contacted and appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim) resulting in the victim going unconscious. First aid was given and the ambulance was called. The female parent was called and attended. The victim was taken for medical treatment.

The school is suspending all students involved and all parents were contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School		Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Staff were informed by local police that a Year [redacted] (YP) was involved in a physical altercation with several unknown younger people. The incident occurred last night while the YP was wearing the school uniform.

The YP alleged that [redacted] younger sibling was assaulted while they were attending the local beach. The Deputy Principal (DP) has spoken with the YP's parents regarding the incident.

The Principal was informed that the incident was uploaded onto a Social Networking Site (SNS).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] was extremely agitated and damaged school property. The YP threatened staff with a metal grate, [redacted] threw rocks towards staff and threatened staff with a [redacted]. The YP has then threatened to [redacted] with the [redacted].

The YP's parents were unable to be contacted. The school was placed into lockdown and local police were contacted. Local police attended and called for an ambulance. The YP was eventually escorted by ambulance to the local hospital for a medical assessment. The YP's relative has attended the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Girraween
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP 1 and YP 2) have physically assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim 1). Staff have intervened and a [Redacted] teacher (victim 2) has been hit in the mouth.

YP's have received disciplinary action.

Police contacted and attended.

Ambulance called for victim 1 and transferred to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was dropped at school by [REDACTED] female parent but the victim failed to attend school. At the end of the school day, the victim's male parent arrived to collect the victim and staff informed him that [REDACTED] was not in attendance. The victim's male parent contacted local police and reported the incident.

Staff were alerted that the victim may have attended [REDACTED] residence and local police were informed. The victim was located at the residence and parents were informed.

The Principal engaged the counsellor to speak with the victim. During the meeting, the victim has disclosed that [REDACTED] intended to run away and was having [REDACTED]

The victim's parents were alerted and they have arranged to seek medical treatment for the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Wollongong
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While attending the playground, a staff member noticed that an unknown male (POI) was standing across the road and was screaming. The Principal was alerted and placed the [Redacted] into lockdown.

Shortly after, local police advised the Principal to place the school into lockdown while they were dealing with the incident.

[Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with a [redacted] background became aggressive towards the A/Principal (victim) and chased the victim down to the [redacted] then grabbed the victim by [redacted] shirt and ripped [redacted] shirt. Staff intervened and police attended. The YP was stating that [redacted] wants to [redacted] Ambulance called and YP taken to hospital for assessment.

[redacted] contacted and followed ambulance to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) from the escalated for unknown reasons during class. The victim reportedly attempted to with hands and requesting others to The victim suffered

The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

- ISU provided a copy of the report to Option 3.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (victim) had left the school ground and was walking home when [Redacted] has stepped onto the [Redacted] and was struck by an oncoming vehicle. The victim refused any assistance from the driver or others at the scene and proceeded home. The driver and others were concerned for the health of the victim and followed [Redacted] home where an ambulance was contacted and attended.

The victim was assessed by ambulance personnel and other than slight bruising, was given the all clear. [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed [Redacted] stayed back after school with a friend to help the teacher clean the classroom on [Redacted]. The victim then left the room and reports a young unknown male (POI) approached the victim, telling [Redacted] to come with him. The victim declined and alleges the POI then placed his hands down [Redacted] pants.

The victim reports [Redacted] ran to the toilet, locked herself in the cubicle and the POI stood at the door of the toilet. The victim later came out of the cubicle when the POI left the toilet.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has verbally and physically abused staff and students. The YP then pushed the R/A/Principal (victim).

Police contacted and [Redacted]

Parent couldn't be contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School		Principals Network	Iron Cove
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) who is being treated for [redacted] has disclosed to a teacher and another student that [redacted] has taken [redacted] this morning in an attempt to end [redacted]

Ambulance called and taken to [redacted] for treatment. Parents contacted and attended hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

During a Return from Suspension Resolution Meeting with staff, a Year [Redacted] (YP) has made a comment to the school counsellor that [Redacted] would like to [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] (victim) and watch [Redacted] bleed out. The school counsellor cancelled the meeting and the YP's female parent informed staff that she was more likely to get a [Redacted] and [Redacted] the school.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School		Principals Network	Pittwater
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	E70233639		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was recently completing work experience when [redacted] entered the school grounds and physically assaulted another Year [redacted] (victim). Staff managed to intervene and separated the students. The victims sustained a lump on [redacted] head and an injury to [redacted] wrist and first aid was provided. The YP has absconded from school grounds.

Local police were called and informed of the incident. The YP's and the victim's parents were contacted. The victim's male parent has attended and escorted the victim to the medical centre and then to the police station.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim) has ongoing issues at home where [redacted] parents are separated. The victim has been having a very hard time adjusting and as such is taking risks such as [redacted] and [redacted] with older males.

The victim also lives in a violent situation with [redacted] male parent.

A friend of the victim has also informed the D/P that the victim jumped in front of a train on [redacted] way home from school, however no injuries sustained. The friend stated the victim told [redacted] this is the method [redacted] would chose.

[redacted] have been involved however have not taken [redacted] of the victim.

The victim stayed [redacted] and does not wish to go home due to [redacted] fears.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:24
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9527 8199
Local Area Command	MIRANDA		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

***** [REDACTED] *****

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosed to other students that an unknown male (POI) befriended [REDACTED] on a social networking site. The POI allegedly sent [REDACTED] an inappropriate message and image.

The victim reportedly uses [REDACTED] inappropriate language, talks about parents/teachers having [REDACTED] and asks other students which male teacher they would [REDACTED] to.

Actions

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (victims 1,2) report a Year [REDACTED] (victim 3) from another school, has been receiving [REDACTED] from a male parent (POI) of a Year [REDACTED]. It is further alleged the POI sent victim 3 messages offering money for [REDACTED].

The POI reportedly threatened to burn down victim 1's residence for disclosing the information to other students.

Actions

- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	8566 7499
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

After school, two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation and a staff member has intervened. The YPs were escorted to the office area where they were questioned.

While investigating the incident, another Year [Redacted] (YP3) had taken footage of the incident with [Redacted] iPad. It was alleged that YP3 then shared the footage with a group of Year [Redacted] students via a Social Networking Site (SNS). YP3 has admitted taking the footage and informed staff that [Redacted] had also taken footage of a previous altercation involving other students.

The Principal has obtained a copy of the footage for evidence and has arranged for the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to attend the school.

After further investigation, the Principal was informed that an ex male student (POI) had [Redacted] a previous incident involving two other students from the school. It was alleged that the POI uploaded the [Redacted] onto the SNS.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] (YP1, 2, 3) were truanting from class within school grounds. A Year [redacted] (victim 1) was outside of class and walked past YP 1, 2 and 3. At the time police were at the school for an unrelated matter. YP3 has king hit victim 1 and a staff member (victim 2) has attempted to intervene. YP 3 has assaulted victim 2 by pushing [redacted] into the wall and punching [redacted] YP 3 has attempted to leave the area but was stopped by police.

YP 1 and 2 attended the office area and a short time later YP1 was returning to class. A Year [redacted] (YP4) exited [redacted] class and attempted to assault YP1. At lunch, YP1 & 2 were in the playground while investigations continued. YP 4, along with a Year [redacted] (YP5) and another Year [redacted] (YP6) approached YP1 & 2 and all became involved in a physical fight. The fight was separated and all YPs attended office and first aid given where required.

YP3 was in the office area and became impatient and proceeded to slam a glass door causing the glass to shatter. The NOK of YP3 removed [redacted] from school grounds.

The NOK of YP1 was contacted and has threatened the PR by sending a family member to school to cause trouble. The NOK and family member attended, however no further incident occurred.

A Year [redacted] (YP7) has received [redacted] of the assault.

Disciplinary action pending for all students. Director advised.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP 1 and YP 2) have inhaled a [Redacted]

Parents contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) who has anger management issues reportedly climbed out a window and sat on the concrete window ledge with [Redacted] legs dangling over the ledge, prompting the school to contact emergency services.

After approximately 25 minutes, the victim returned inside the classroom of [Redacted] own accord. Paramedics [Redacted] the victim and determined [Redacted] was not suicidal. The victim left school grounds in the care of [Redacted] parent.

The victim alleges two Year [Redacted] (YP1, 2) and two Year [Redacted] (YP3, 4) have been bullying [Redacted]. The school is currently investigating the matter further.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was not in attendance and staff were alerted that [redacted] was currently residing on the banks of the river. Staff attended the area and requested [redacted] to attend the school. Staff arranged for services that would be able to support the YP. While speaking with the YP, [redacted] disclosed that [redacted] was having [redacted] thoughts. [redacted] were contacted and they advised to contact local police.

When the YP was informed that local police were called, [redacted] became extremely anxious, aggressive and violent towards the staff. The YP was throwing [redacted] and tables around the room and the Principal placed the school into lockdown. While attending the playground area, the YP has physically assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim).

Local police attended, restrained the YP and contacted an ambulance. The YP was escorted to the local hospital for medical assessment.

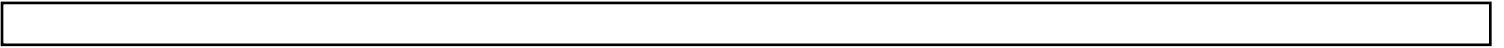
The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

Description of Incident

A male parent of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) contacted the school to inform an unknown person (POI) attempted to drag the victim into a vehicle after school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

A year [Redacted] (victim) has had a meeting with the school counsellor and disclosed a [Redacted] This matter had been reported to police prior to this disclosure and there is a current investigation.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The [Redacted] was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has informed two Year [redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3) that [redacted] was going to take a whole box of [redacted]. Victim 1 was not in attendance and the Principal has contacted Triple Zero (000).

Victim 1 currently resides in a [redacted] and local police and an ambulance have arranged to attend. Staff have arranged to contact victim 1's female parent to arrange for them to contact the [redacted]

Victim 2's and victim 3's parents were contacted and support and counselling was provided to them.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and a Yea [REDACTED] (victim 2) are siblings. Information has been received by the PR that the victims were present during a [REDACTED] Information has also been received that there is [REDACTED] at the house.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School		Principals Network	Upper Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] has called the school to state that [redacted] daughter received a message via Social Network Site (SNS) from another Year [redacted] (victim) that at [redacted] there will be the next big [redacted] at the school.

No further details.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and 3) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were seen to enter a storeroom area located in the school. Three other Year [Redacted] (YP 4, 5 and 6) have also entered the store room. A teacher has entered the storeroom to enquire what the students were doing at which time YP 1, 2 and 3 were using an [Redacted] being [Redacted]

All YP's attended the office where the police and NOK's were notified. Police attended and nil substance found. A review of phones indicated that the YP's had disposed of the [Redacted] on the way to the office.

YP 1, 2 and 3 received [Redacted] YP 4, 5 and 6 received short suspensions.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.

• 

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (witness) was fishing as part of the [Redacted] Whilst fishing the witness has caught a [Redacted] A Year [Redacted] (YP) took hold of the [Redacted] and stomped on it, killing the [Redacted] The YP then took hold of the fishing line which was attached to the hook and pulled it. As a result the insides of the turtle were pulled from its body.

YP to be suspended for animal cruelty by using violence. Parents, police and [Redacted] to be notified.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Mudgee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) made a post on a Social Network Site (SNS) where [redacted] has indicated how [redacted] hates the world and that everyone is out to 'get' [redacted]. The YP states during the post that [redacted] is at the point of doing a school [redacted]. The YP uses derogative phrases to describe [redacted] peers and that everyone spreads hate.

There is a second post where the YP implies that unknown persons have started a war and that the unknown person(s) should not threaten [redacted] family. The YP threatens to physically harm the other person(s). During this clip the YP is seen to be holding a large knife against [redacted] chest.

The YP has not be at school for the past [redacted]. Police contacted re threats and welfare check. Strategies are in place if the YP attends school. Parents contacted and messages left.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School		Principals Network	Girraween
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) were walking to school. As they approached a parked car, the male driver (unknown) grabbed a knife from the boot of the car and held it upright and was holding it towards the victims in a threatening manner. The victims said hi to the POI and then ran to school and notified the A/Principal.

Police and parents contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Woronora River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9542 0899
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] has physically assaulted a teacher (victim 1). The YP then tried to physically assault another staff member (victim 2).

Victim 1 has sustained an injury to the back of [redacted] neck and [redacted] has sought medical treatment. Victim 1 has made a WH&S notification for [redacted] njury.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BOTANY BAY	LAC Phone	8338 7399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] (YP) was in the area and started to use offensive language and directed it towards the Deputy Principal (victim). The NOK of the YP was contacted and requested to attend. The YP continued to swear at the victim and stated that [REDACTED] was going to get a [REDACTED]. The YP used [REDACTED] hand and fingers to make a [REDACTED] shape and motioned this towards the victim. The YP then shaped up to the victim as though [REDACTED] was going to assault [REDACTED].

Police were contacted and attended a short time later. The YP had left the school grounds but returned at the same time as police. The YP was detained by police. At this time the YP indicated that [REDACTED] wished to [REDACTED]. An ambulance was contacted and the YP conveyed for assessment.

YP received long suspension.

Actions

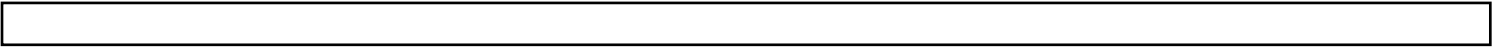
- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] student (YP) has gone to a friends house in a confused state with an injury to [Redacted] head. The YP was taken to hospital for treatment. The YP has a history of [Redacted] and alcohol usage. The YP is not at school today but possibly returning tomorrow.

School to implement support for when the YP returns.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] (YP1) during period [redacted] was talking with another Year [redacted] (YP2) and were overheard by a [redacted] student talking about a list they have of people they would [redacted] if they were to [redacted] the school. Later in the day YP1 was heard talking to another Year [redacted] (YP 3) about the best type of [redacted] to use when [redacted] people and how to [redacted] type of [redacted] etc. YP 3 then stated that mission is accomplished.

These conversations were overheard by a number of students.

UPDATED: [redacted]

Local police attended, they conducted a bag search with the YPs and located a large rope with a [redacted] When the YPs were questioned, they denied any involvement. The YPs alleged that the rope was for a project regarding [redacted] While speaking to the police, the YPs informed them that another Year [redacted] (YP4) was in possession of a [redacted] with names of students. Staff were also informed that YP3 was not involved in the incident.

Local Police spoke to YP4 and then arranged to speak with YP4's family. YP4's parents have arranged a meeting with staff regarding the incident.

The Deputy Principal has arranged support and counselling for the YPs and informed their parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) was involved in an ongoing domestic issue with [redacted] father and mother. The father picked the victim up from school on the [redacted] and then the victim was handed over to [redacted] mother on [redacted]. Some time between the [redacted] the male parent has [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted].
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School		Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was in possession of [redacted] and indicated that [redacted] was going to use them to [redacted]

Staff were informed and contacted an ambulance. The victim's parents were contacted and they arranged to attend the local hospital. The victim was escorted to the local hospital by ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	North Sydney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) was carrying a knife in [redacted] pants and threatening to [redacted] another Year [redacted] (YP 2). The R/Principal called the police and [redacted] was arrested and taken away.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Batemans Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), Year [Redacted] (YP2) and Year [Redacted] (YP3) from the [Redacted] were with an ex student male (POI) and they were all [Redacted]. A staff member has witnessed the incident and requested the YPs to return to the inbounds area. The staff member noticed that the POI absconded from the area with a large quantity of [Redacted].

The staff member has confiscated the [Redacted] and alerted the Principal. The parents of the YPs were contacted and informed of the incident.

Local police were called and they have arranged to attend. The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the YPs.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) has emailed the Principal and indicated that a voice recording was attached to the email regarding the victim. The POI alleged that the victim was being bullied and [REDACTED] by another Year [REDACTED] YP).

It was alleged that the YP was chasing the victim and [REDACTED] inappropriately touched the victim's [REDACTED]. The POI alleged that the school has failed to do anything regarding the incident.

The Principal has contacted the Director and the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding inappropriate touching.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

Principal has been advised that a year [redacted] (YP) has attempted to take [redacted] overnight. The students parent has advised that the student was taken to hospital and has relayed that [redacted] had taken images of [redacted] on [redacted] phone and they had been sold by another student (YP2) who has then paid [redacted] with the proceeds. An ex student (POI) allegedly purchased the images.

It has also been revealed that [redacted] has been purchasing [redacted] from another student who is no longer at the school.

Police have been notified and will be following the matter up with the school and the YP

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Will be obtaining statement from [redacted] afternoon

Support Materials provided

- Police spoken to - Will make arrangements to go to the school for a statement [redacted] morning. Local Police have spoken to the Principals and indicated they may go see the YP today.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Wollongong
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] was highly aggressive towards a range of staff members. The YP was spitting and using offensive language as well as damaging school property and threatening to harm staff.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed. The [redacted] classes were placed into lockdown and staff continued to monitor the YP at a safe distance.

[redacted] the YP laid down and was breathing but non responsive. The YP was placed into recovery position and an ambulance was called. A short time later, the YP's parents attended and then the ambulance attended. The YP was responsive and escorted by ambulance to the local hospital with [redacted] parents.

The YP has a history of [redacted]. The Principal has offered support and counselling to the staff members involved.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (victim) was riding [redacted] trail bike along the road way when [redacted] has collided with a [redacted] The victim is [redacted] as a result of injuries sustained.

School has provided ongoing support and counselling for staff and student.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

The Grandmother (witness) of a Year [redacted] (victim) has contacted the school to advise that the victim has been involved in a [redacted] incident, resulting in bruising. The witness was going to the police to report the incident.

The [redacted] teacher (informant) was requested to attend the police station by police, to give a statement of the conversation with the witness.

[redacted] then contacted the Principal and stated that they were coming to school to interview the victim. Two [redacted] officers came and interviewed the victim. The [redacted] asked the Principal to leave the room.

The [redacted] advised the victim to remain at the school and not be handed over to the parents. The Principal contacted the Director to seek further advise.

The Principal contacted the local police and they advised that the witness could take the victim home. The female parent was [redacted]

An [redacted] was to be supplied to the school for the protection of the victim. This has yet to be received.

The witness contacted the school this morning and advised that the victim wont be at school today and that the male parent of the victim told the witness [redacted] will never go back to the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) with [redacted] was in an extremely elevated state and staff were unable to calm [redacted]. The YP was continually running up and down the road while staff were trying to monitor [redacted]. The YP threw several items around the room and caused property damage. The YP located several pins and threatened to swallow them. An ambulance was called, they attended and called for police assistance.

Several police officers have managed to restrain the victim but [redacted] became extremely violent towards them. The YP was eventually escorted to the local hospital with police.

The Principal has contacted the YP's [redacted] and alerted them of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has informed students that [redacted] had taken [redacted] and the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed. YP1 alleged that another Year [redacted] (YP2) had supplied the [redacted]

The DP is in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [Redacted] (YP) with multiple [Redacted] was disturbing the other classroom. The YP was inappropriately touching the [Redacted] (victim) and continued with [Redacted] inappropriate behaviour until the end of the day. The victim followed the YP's personalised [Redacted] but [Redacted] continued to inappropriately touch the victim.

Several students have witnessed the incident and the victim was extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

The R/Principal was informed and was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW Local Area Command Cops Event Number	
--	--

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

***** *****

A Year (victim) disclosed another student allegedly inappropriately touched on several occasions and encouraged to touch inappropriately approximately a year ago during a

Actions

Support Materials provided <ul style="list-style-type: none"> .



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

***** [redacted] *****

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed [redacted] grandmother came home and stopped [redacted] from [redacted]

The victim alleges a Year [redacted] (YP) placed [redacted] hand up [redacted] skirt and touched [redacted] thigh. The victim reports [redacted] attempted to move the YP's hand away and [redacted] pinched [redacted] thigh. It is further alleged, the YP grabbed [redacted] hand and made [redacted] touch [redacted] inappropriately.

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command




Cops Event Number






Incident Type

Violence /  Assault


Description of Incident

A  (victim 1) was physically assaulted by another  YP). It was alleged that the victim was trying to prevent the YP from inappropriately touching another  (victim 2).

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and spoke with the students. Victim 2 disclosed to staff that the YP often inappropriately touches  parts. The YP admitted that  inappropriately touches victim 2.

The DP was in the process of contacting the 

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The  was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A Year [redacted] (victim) reportedly attempted to [redacted] last night. The victim was admitted to a [redacted] [redacted] and released after approximately [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging your WHS consultant re strategies.

Support Materials provided

- Call transferred from Option 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Deniliquin
Local Area Command	DENILIQUIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) reportedly punched a Year [REDACTED] (victim) in the face, allegedly over a female. The victim sustained a split eye and concussion and first aid was provided.

The school contacted an Ambulance and police. Paramedics attended and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School		Principals Network	Goulburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) was escorted to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office for making comments about [redacted] and how they make their [redacted] YP1 informed the DP that [redacted] were smart and [redacted] had read through a list of [redacted] which [redacted] thought was amusing.

YP1 has informed the DP that [redacted] and another Year [redacted] (YP2) were researching how to make a [redacted] or a [redacted] Staff confiscated copper wire which had been fashioned into coils. YP2 was in possession of a tool bag with several electronic items.

YP2 was recently suspended for designing a [redacted] on a three dimensional printer with permission from [redacted] male parent (POI).

YP1's female parent was not very supportive towards the DP and thought it was normal behaviour. YP2's female parent has informed the DP that [redacted] male parent (POI) had provided YP2 with a mobile which [redacted] was not to access.

The DP confiscated YP2's mobile phone and [redacted] older sibling's mobile phone to check the content. The DP was alerted that the POI was sending messages to YP2 and YP3 regarding [redacted] and a program relating to designing [redacted]. The DP noticed several weird and inappropriate websites and comments from the POI.

The DP was extremely concerned and obtained a copy of the messages for evidence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] victim) alleges [Redacted] female parent (POI) assaulted [Redacted] last night. The victim has deep bruising on arms, legs and face.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A staff member overheard a Year [Redacted] (YP) speaking with another student and discussing how they could get suspended. The YP made a comment that [Redacted] could get suspended if [Redacted] up the school. The staff member alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

When the DP spoke with the YP's female parent, she alleged that the YP would have easy access to [Redacted] if [Redacted] was staying with [Redacted] male parent.

The YP's female parent also informed the DP that the YP's male parent had recently been [Redacted] for [Redacted]. The female parent also alleged that the victim does not attend the male parent's residence.

The DP was extremely concerned and will inform local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

***** [redacted] *****

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly makes inappropriate comments of a [redacted] nature to staff members and verbally abuses them on a frequent basis. This behaviour has increased over the last few weeks.

On [redacted] the YP allegedly inappropriately touched a Year [redacted] (victim). The YP denied the allegation, but was then overheard by a teacher telling students that [redacted] did it.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has made threats to students that [Redacted] hates everyone at the school and wants to [Redacted] up.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year (YP) was asking staff for knives and acting in a concerning way. Police and ambulance were contacted and the YP was taken to hospital.

The parents were at school at the time.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A teacher (victim) who is suffering [REDACTED] was seen on the office floor crying and stated that [REDACTED] wanted to [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was on [Redacted]. After dinner the victim sat on the back seat of the school bus when a Year [Redacted] (YP) has approached [Redacted] and started to touch [Redacted] inappropriately. The victim told the YP to stop but [Redacted] didn't. The next day the victim went into the [Redacted] to scare them and then went back to [Redacted] room and the YP followed [Redacted]. The victim walked out of the room and then went back in and the YP followed [Redacted] again and began to touch [Redacted] inappropriately. The victim again told the YP to stop but [Redacted] wouldn't so the victim punched [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in a [redacted] meeting and became disruptive. The YP was isolated from the group. The teacher (victim) asked the YP to go with her to see the HT, the YP pretended to kick the victim. The YP had an incident with the same victim a few weeks prior. The YP also stated to [redacted] friend earlier in the day that [redacted] wanted to [redacted] someone.

YP has been suspended.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Sutherland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two year [Redacted] YP 1&2) assaulted two year [Redacted] from another school in the [Redacted]. Police have been contacted.

The incident has been uploaded to local media.

YP1 attended school today and [Redacted] parents have been notified and disciplinary action taken

YP2 was absent from school and disciplinary action will be taken upon [Redacted] return to school

No apparent injuries at this stage.

[Redacted] is available from the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (Victim) had an accident outside of school and as a result is [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

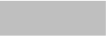



Incident Type


Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident


*****  *****

A Year  (victim) alleges a Year  YP) inappropriately touched the victim whilst in an out of bounds area. The YP denies the allegation.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the 

Support Materials provided

- 
- 



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

***** [redacted] *****

***** [redacted] *****

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school counsellor that approximately three weeks ago on a [redacted] afternoon, the victim caught a train to [redacted] with an unidentified male (POI) that [redacted] met on a social networking site.

The victim alleges the POI then [redacted] in the [redacted]

Matter has been reported to police and investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has disclosed that another Year (YP) persuaded to inappropriately touch parts. The YP allegedly placed hands up to the victim's and asked was going to participate in performing an inappropriate act. The victim refused at first but then participated in behaviour with the YP.

The victim alleged that the YP is now trying to and inappropriately touch the victim and

Actions

-
-

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

***** [Redacted] *****

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attended a course about [Redacted] and [Redacted] at [Redacted]. The victim then reports that in [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly inappropriately touched [Redacted].

The YP reportedly teased the victim by calling [Redacted] names last year, however [Redacted] stopped after being spoken to by the Deputy Principal.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Cyber Bullying

Description of Incident

----- [Redacted] -----

A friend of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) has overheard a phone conversation between victim 1 and another [Redacted] (victim 2). During the conversation, the victims were discussing how they were involved in [Redacted] with a [Redacted] (POI).

Matter has been reported to Police and investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

----- [REDACTED] -----
A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was allegedly trying to inappropriately touch two Year [REDACTED] (victim 1 and victim 2) on their [REDACTED]. Victim 1 disclosed that [REDACTED] had been inappropriately [REDACTED] by a [REDACTED] (POI).

It was alleged that the victims had pulled their [REDACTED] and was inappropriately touched by the YP. Victim 1 had informed another male student that the YP wanted to have [REDACTED].

Victim 1 also alleged [REDACTED] was also inappropriately touched by a [REDACTED] in a separate incident (POI).

Matter has been reported to police and investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) left the school grounds and threatened to physically harm several students. Staff were following at a safe distance. The YP mentioned [REDACTED] and was extremely emotional and agitated.

When the YP's female parent (POI1) was called, the YP refused to leave with her and disclosed that there were [REDACTED] and strange people at the home. The YP also disclosed that there was no food and mentioned that POI1 had stolen goods. When POI1 and [REDACTED] new male partner (POI2) attended the school, they appeared to be under the influence of [REDACTED]. POI1 was trying to steal items from the lost property table. When POI1 was informed that the YP will be staying at school, POI1 informed the Principal that she will punish [REDACTED]. The POIs left the school and drove away.

The Principal contacted [REDACTED] they transferred the Principal to [REDACTED] and they were arranging other alternatives. The YP's grandmother was contacted and she arranged to take the YP for the weekend. The YP's grandmother attended and the YP was happy to leave with her. Shortly after, POI1 contacted the Principal and was upset that the YP was residing with [REDACTED] grandmother.

On [REDACTED] the YP's grandmother escorted the YP to school but was unable to take care of the YP. The Principal tried to contact [REDACTED] but they could not provide any details on [REDACTED]. During the day, the YP physically assaulted another Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and a staff member (victim 2) intervened. Victim 2 was verbally abused by the YP. When the Principal called [REDACTED] to alert them that the YP had been suspended, they were unable to assist and requested the Principal to make arrangements for the YP's care.

Local police were called, they attended POI1's residence and informed the Principal that POI1 was [REDACTED] and no [REDACTED] were located. The YP's [REDACTED] (POI3) has arranged to care for YP1 but [REDACTED] was fearful of [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School		Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP1) had coordinated a fight with a year [redacted] (YP2) and had used social media to invite others to watch. YP1 and 2 engaged in a physical fight off school grounds. A year [redacted] (YP3) attended the fight and assaulted YP1.

There has subsequently been further social media use where a year [redacted] (YP4) has threatened YP3 for assaulting YP 1. The misuse of technology was reported to staff who became aware that a further fight was being organised. Police contacted to patrol area. Additional staff to monitor the school grounds at the end of the day.

Parents of the YP's notified and all received suspensions.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

***** [Redacted] *****

A Year [Redacted] (victim) suffered a [Redacted] in the school bathroom and disclosed [Redacted] was [Redacted] by an [Redacted] (YP) at the school in [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will continue to document and monitor.

Support Materials provided





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] class, was reportedly hit by a vehicle on [Redacted] way to school.

Police and paramedics attended the scene. The victim's mother advised the victim was conveyed home by Ambulance due to injuries being minor.

Police report confirms minor accident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of an extremely [redacted] knife and staff were alerted. Staff have evacuated the classroom and the knife was confiscated and secured.

The YP has history of [redacted] The YP informed staff that [redacted] intended to [redacted]
 [redacted] The YP's parents were informed and they attended.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Gundagai
Suburb		LAC Phone	6922 2599
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) did not show up for work and has been reported as a missing person.

The Principal and the victim's [redacted] who also [redacted] at the school, attended the victim's residence. The victim's bed had not slept in and [redacted] car was missing. The victim had indicated [redacted] was going camping with a person over the weekend.

[redacted] The victim has been found safe and well.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During a class activity, a Year [redacted] (YP) has written that [redacted] was having inappropriate thoughts of [redacted] and staff were alerted. The Principal was informed and spoke with the YP.

The YP admitted that [redacted] was having increasing thoughts of hurting other people. The YP has recently lost [redacted] female parent. The YP informed the Principal that [redacted] regularly plays extremely [redacted]

The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the YP. The YP's male parent has been contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

On [redacted] when the [redacted] (POI1) of a Year [redacted] (victim) came to collect [redacted] from school, the victim became extremely distressed and refused to leave. The victim informed staff that POI1 would physically harm [redacted]. The victim currently resides with [redacted] (POI2) and POI1 has [redacted] with the victim. The Principal contacted the POI2 but [redacted] was reluctant to attend. When POI2 arrived, [redacted] seemed extremely [redacted] and informed the victim that [redacted] would take [redacted] to POI1's residence but the victim refused.

The Principal contacted the [redacted] and was encouraged to contact local police and perform a welfare check on the victim. Local police contacted the Principal and alerted [redacted] that they were unable to locate the victim and POI2.

On [redacted] POI1 attended and apologised to the Principal regarding the incident. POI1 disclosed that [redacted] was unable to care for the victim. POI1 also admitted that [redacted] does hit the victim when [redacted] uses offensive language.

In mean time, the victim disclosed to staff that [redacted] needed their help and alleged that in the afternoon, POI2 was going to [redacted].

Shortly after, staff noticed that POI2 was walking around the school grounds and was searching for the victim. POI2 provided the victim with [redacted] lunch and made mention that [redacted] doesn't want the same thing to happen again. POI2 eventually left the school grounds.

The victim disclosed to staff that POI2 was going to [redacted] when [redacted] gets home. It was alleged that while [redacted] was walking to school, POI2 had rang [redacted] and they were discussing how they were going to [redacted] he victim.

The Principal contacted the [redacted] and they advised to contact police if they were unable to return her call.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A student has informed staff that during class, a Year [redacted] (YP1) has produced a [redacted] and threatened to [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim). The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed of the incident.

While investigating the incident, another Year [redacted] (YP2) has produced the weapon from [redacted] and staff confiscated the item.

Local police were already in attendance and spoke with the YPs. The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. YP1 was escorted with [redacted] male parent to the local police station for further questioning.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly approached and punched another Year [redacted] (victim) on the [redacted] of the [redacted] near [redacted] allegedly over communications on social media over the weekend. The victim's [redacted] went backwards and hit a [redacted]

The victim sustained a [redacted] The victim was collected by [redacted] mother and conveyed to see a doctor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Suburb		LAC Phone	9476 9731
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the teacher that [Redacted] intended to [Redacted] by throwing [Redacted] from [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted and contacted the victim's female parent.

The victim's female parent has agreed to escort the victim to the local hospital for medical assessment. The Principal was informed by the victim's female parent that the victim was deemed to be safe but the hospital staff have encouraged [Redacted] to seek further support and counselling.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb		LAC Phone	4232 5599
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Several members of the public have informed staff that several students were physically assaulting an unknown male (POI). It was alleged that the POI was riding his bike and he had produced a knife during the attack.

When the Deputy Principal (DP) approached the area, POI has informed him that he was physically assaulted by three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3). The DP produced a photo book of the students and the POI was able to identify the YPs.

As the DP was escorting the POI into the foyer, the POI rang Triple Zero (000) and reported the incident. The POI admitted that he was in possession of a knife which he used for his bike. The POI alleged that he only produced the weapon when he was being attacked by the YPs.

Local police informed the DP and the POI that they will attend the POI's residence when they were available. The DP provided first aid to the POI for his injuries.

The DP was still investigating the incident.

Actions

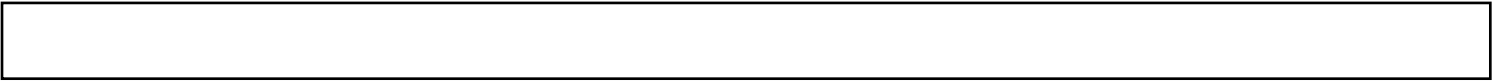
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact the POI's school and alert them of the incident.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (victim) was at school when [redacted] father has attended. School was advised by [redacted] that the father would now have [redacted] of the victim. Whilst the father was in attendance, the mother also attended and took the victim from the school. The PR contacted [redacted] and asked for further assistance, to which [redacted] advised that it was an issue for Police.

The mother left the school with the victim. Police attended and advised the PR that they would be attending the mothers address. The victim was unharmed during the incident.

- The school contacted [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has used a large carving knife from the [redacted] and held it towards the [redacted] of another Year [redacted] (victim). Staff alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) and the YP eventually released the victim. The Knife was confiscated and secured.

When the YP was questioned by the DP [redacted] alleged that [redacted] was only joking and [redacted] wanted to watch the victim's reaction.

The School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) was in attendance and has arranged to speak with the YP. The YP's were contacted and informed of the incident.

The YP has a history of violence with weapons and has recently written a story about [redacted] all the people in the school with [redacted]. The YP was enrolled with [redacted] while being [redacted] for a knife incident.

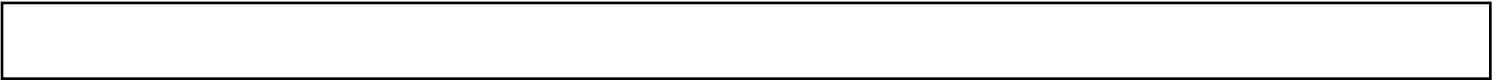
The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) made threats towards a Deputy Principal (victim), after being called to the office about another incident. The YP stated tha [redacted] wanted to [redacted] the victim and that [redacted] hopes the victim [redacted]. The YP was offered support to write a statement. The YP stated that if you want to support me, you can get a [redacted] because I want to [redacted] the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Three students (POI1,2,3) from another school attended and called out a Year [redacted] (victim) from the bus bay area. As the victim walked towards the POI's [redacted] saw that they were armed with a knife and [redacted] and as a result walked away from them. The POI's yelled out that they will get [redacted]

It is alleged that the victim made a comment to a [redacted] student at the school and that [redacted] has come to take action against the victim. The victim denies making any comments to the [redacted]

The POI's left the school and police were contacted.

The school has been placed in lockout as a precaution.

DP has contacted the school of the POI's and waiting for the reply in relation to them attending school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Camden
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) was walking to school with [redacted] sibling, a Year [redacted] (victim 2) and a Year [redacted] (victim 3). Victim 1 reports an unknown person (POI) in a vehicle followed them, prompting the victims to run separate ways. The victims all managed to arrive at the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

A Year [redacted] (YP1) shared inappropriate photos of [redacted] on a Social Networking Site (SNS), with a Year [redacted] (YP2). YP1 also sent an inappropriate photo that [redacted] had downloaded from the internet to the YP2. YP2 has then shown this image to [redacted] older [redacted] (unknown) who is [redacted]

Actions

[Redacted area]

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Carlingford
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was dropped off at school and refused to enter the classroom. The YP has then absconded from school grounds and staff were alerted.

The YP's parents and local police were contacted. The Director was notified of the incident. Staff were currently searching the area for the YP.

Update [Redacted] YP located safe and well and now in care of parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school [redacted] was approached by several unknown males (POIs). The POIs were driving a van and they pulled up across the road from the victim. The POIs then yelled out and told the victim to come towards them but the victim refused and ran to school.

Staff were alerted and contacted local police. The victim's parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has approached a group of two Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3) and another Year [redacted] (YP4) and they were all involved in a physical altercation. A Year [redacted] (YP5) has allegedly filmed the incident.

Staff intervened and questioned the YPs. YP1's and YP5's female relatives (POI1, POI2 and POI3) have attended the school. When the Principal has informed POI1, 2 and 3 that she will speak with the YP1's and YP5's female parent (POI4), they became extremely agitated and contacted POI4.

The Principal contacted POI4 but [redacted] was extremely abusive towards the Principal. POI1, 2 and 3 have refused to leave the school grounds and the Principal has contacted local police.

The Principal will issue an [redacted] the POIs and will seek assistance from local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

• The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command




Cops Event Number



Incident Type


Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident

A Year  (victim) has disclosed that during a PE class a Year  (YP) has touched  inappropriately. The victim informed the R/D/Principal.

Police to be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- 
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Western Plains
Suburb		LAC Phone	6870 0899
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

During class , a Year [redacted] YP) was sitting in the teacher's [redacted] and was using offensive language towards two other students. The [redacted] (POI) was requested to escort the YP to the office area. When the POI tried to escort the YP, [redacted] resisted and refused to leave the classroom. Staff have witnessed the incident and provided a statement to the Principal.

A female parent and another member of the public (witnesses) have informed the Principal that they have witnessed the incident and alleged that the POI had grabbed the YP's [redacted] and asked [redacted] was listening to [redacted]. The witnesses have informed staff that the POI had then grabbed the YP's [redacted] and swang [redacted] into the classroom. When they were walking down the stairs, the POI had hold of the YP's [redacted].

The YP's female parent has questioned the Principal about the incident. The YP's female parent has informed the Principal that she was going to the local police to report the incident.

Local police have attended the school and the Principal informed them that she was currently investigating.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim). The victim sustained bruising to [redacted]. The female parent of the victim has gone to police and taken victim to the doctors. The fight was videoed and uploaded to Social Network Site (SNS).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] YP) from the [redacted] class has [redacted] touched another Year [redacted] (victim).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Suburb		LAC Phone	6363 6399
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Community liaison officer received a call from a male (POI 1) stating that they have [Redacted] of a [Redacted] (POI 2). [Redacted] POI 1 also stated that they have [Redacted] of students as well. POI 1 is known to the Principal and POI 1 and POI 2 have been in a [Redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted].
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	Mooney Mooney
Suburb		LAC Phone	4323 5599
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP 1 and YP 2) during sport, left the class, went to the toilets and [redacted]. The [redacted] teacher could [redacted] it on the YP's and took them up to the office. The YP's admitted to [redacted] and agreed to a bag search where a small bag of [redacted] was located. The YPs disclosed they got it from another Year [redacted] (YP 3).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was located with [Redacted] on [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School		Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb		LAC Phone	4421 9699
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation and students have intervened. Staff members attended the scene. YP1 sustained an injury to [redacted]. An ambulance and YP1's parents were contacted.

When the ambulance attended, they contacted local police and YP1 was escorted to the local hospital. Local police have attended and spoke with the Deputy Principal. YP2's parent has attended and escorted [redacted] from the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb		LAC Phone	4632 4499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Cyber Bullying

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP) had posted threatening comments towards several other [redacted]. The DP was provided with a copy of the threatening comments for evidence. The YP is currently on suspension for violent and threatening behaviour. The YP has a history of making threats online.

A Year [redacted] (victim) has contacted [redacted] female parent to be collected from school. The female parent has informed the DP that the victim received a threat from the YP. The YP alleged that [redacted] was going to attend the school with a knife and get the students.

The DP has contacted local police and reported the incident. The DP has also informed parents to report the incident to police.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) have not been seen since the [Redacted] and have had very poor [Redacted] previous terms. The Principal holds concerns for the [Redacted] has been present and female parent has not turned up to [Redacted] for other unrelated matters.

[Redacted] has done 3 home visits and no one home.

[Redacted] have been spoken to and have only seen them a couple of times and believe they left during the night recently.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School		Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (Victim) was on [redacted] way to school on [redacted] scooter. When [redacted] stopped at a [redacted] traffic light, an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] yelled through the window if [redacted] wanted a lift to school.

The victim shook [redacted] head and the lights turned [redacted] POI continued on his way.

Police have been notified

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb		LAC Phone	4922 4699
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP1) from the [redacted] reportedly threatened another Year [redacted] (YP2) and attempted to assault YP2. Two staff members intervened and stood between the two students.

YP2 allegedly threw a punch which hit a [redacted] (victim) in the [redacted]. The victim sustained [redacted] and first aid was provided.

A number of staff members assisted to remove YP1 from school premises. YP1 allegedly threatened to return to school with other people and [redacted] other students. The school implemented a [redacted] and contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School		Principals Network	Yass
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] victim) from the [redacted] was approached by an unknown vehicle. An unknown male (POI) was driving the vehicle, he pulled up beside the victim and told [redacted] that he would give [redacted] a lift to school. The victim refused and quickly attended the bus stop.

When the victim arrived at school, staff were alerted of the incident and local police were called. Shortly after, [redacted] attended the school and spoke with the victim and several other students.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Quakers Hill
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) became angry and has made threats to [redacted] people.

Police notified and attended.

Nil weapons on the student.

Female parent contacted and grandfather collected the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] (YP) with high needs has threatened to [redacted] classmates and teacher. This is ongoing behaviour.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

MR reported that a [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim) told staff that the victim disclosed [redacted] had been [redacted] and that [redacted] had [redacted] taken of [redacted] whilst having [redacted] with [redacted]. The female parent (POI) had also allegedly tried to [redacted] the victim and that the victim recently had a [redacted] scare. MR informed that the victim has denied these allegations to the school counsellor.

Actions

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Richmond
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim) reports a Year [redacted] (YP) threatened the victim with a knife after school yesterday.

Following an interview, the YP produced a [redacted] knife with a [redacted] and alleges [redacted] had the knife in [redacted] bag when [redacted] went [redacted]. The knife has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	4922 4699

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has made an offensive dangerous object using a [redacted] and a [redacted]. The implement is used to fire or [redacted] objects. The YP referred to the implement as a home made [redacted].

The YP used the [redacted] to fire a [redacted] at another Year [redacted] (victim1) twice. The YP became aware that another Year [redacted] (victim2) had made a statement to the classroom teacher, and approached victim2 at the end of the day and assaulted victim2.

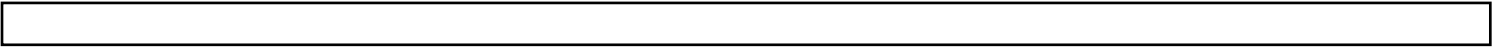
Disciplinary action has been taken with the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Western Plains
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] YP) was being [redacted] for threatening a staff member (victim). When the YP's female parent (POI) was called to attend the school, the POI arrived and became extremely aggressive towards the YP. The POI started to physically assault the YP and staff have intervened.

The Principal managed to remove the POI from the situation and staff escorted the YP to another area. Local police and [redacted] were contacted.

Local police attended and spoke to staff regarding the incident. The POI was located by local police and charged. The YP is residing with a relative until [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

While attending the foyer area of the school, a Year [redacted] (victim 1) was physically assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP). Staff have intervened and first aid was provided to the victim. Victim 1's female parent was contacted and arranged to attend.

The YP absconded from the area and staff were unable to contact [redacted] female parent (POI1) The Principal contacted the [redacted] and they have escalated the report to [redacted] It was alleged that the YP's male parent (POI2) has recently returned from [redacted] and the Principal was concerned for their safety.

On [redacted] staff were informed by several parents that POI1 has jumped onto the school bus and verbally threatened a Year [redacted] (victim 2). It was alleged that POI1 was holding a [redacted] object when [redacted] approached victim 2. The local bus company have informed local police of the incident.

The Principal was unable to locate and/or contact POI1 and was extremely concerned for her safety. The Principal will contact local police to perform a welfare check.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Suburb		LAC Phone	6332 8629
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) expressed [Redacted] during a meeting with the Deputy Principal (DP).

It was disclosed to the DP that the victim had also attempted to [Redacted] and was currently in possession of a knife. The DP did a bag search and confiscated the knife.

An ambulance was called and attended and conveyed the victim to hospital for a [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) reports the victim does not want to go to school because [redacted] witnessed four Year [redacted] (YP1, 2, 3, 4) do [redacted] things to each other while on a [redacted]

The victim's mother has attempted to enroll the student at another school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed staff that [Redacted] had received a threatening [Redacted] from another Year [Redacted] (YP). The victim obtained a copy of the extremely threatening comments for evidence. The YP has also threatened to physically harm the victim's [Redacted] and attend [Redacted] school.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has spoken with the YP regarding the incident and appropriate disciplinary action was taken. The inappropriate threatening messages were sent from the YP's female parent's mobile phone number and the YP alleged that [Redacted] was in possession of [Redacted] mobile phone.

The victim's male parent was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School		Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that [redacted] is having [redacted] thoughts. An ambulance has been contacted and victim transported to [redacted] ospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School		Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Approximately [redacted] (YP's) were involved in a physical fight. A Year [redacted] (YP1) has sustained a possible [redacted] and was transported by ambulance to hospital. A Year [redacted] (YP2) has sustained an injury to [redacted]

Police have been contacted and investigations are continuing.

Students have also notified the Principal that older males are possibly waiting in [redacted] to continue the fight.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year (victim) has disclosed to staff that a Year (YP) had allegedly . The incident occurred early this year and whilst they were in a .

The victim's parents and local police were contacted. Local police have attended the school and spoke with the victim. Local police have arranged to contact the and contact the victim's female parent for further investigation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School		Principals Network	Mooki
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] (victim) has taken a different route to school. The victim went underneath the [redacted] so [redacted] could avoid another [redacted] student from the [redacted] school. The victim had to climb a fence and an unknown male (POI) has grabbed [redacted] from behind and threw [redacted] onto the ground. The POI then [redacted] of the victim's [redacted] and kicked the victim. The POI has then absconded from the area.

The victim attended school and alerted staff of the incident. The victim's parents and local police were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'safe people, safe places' message.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with escalated behaviour, became defiant after not getting [redacted] way. The YP threatened [redacted] and threatened to climb a [redacted] and throw [redacted] off with [redacted]. The YP was taken to a classroom, where [redacted] crawled under a [redacted] and attempted to ram the [redacted] into [redacted] forehead. The YP threw objects around the classroom, kicked in a wall and uplifted tables. As part of the YP's [redacted] needs [redacted] was rolled in [redacted] to calm [redacted] down. An ambulance was contacted and attended the school and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was on the [Redacted] and has absconded. The YP's where about is unknown at this stage.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Iron Cove
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) bag was inside the Deputy Principal's (DP) office and the R/Principal could smell a suspicious smell. When the R/Principal questioned the YP [Redacted] admitted and produced a sandwich bag with [Redacted] from [Redacted] school bag.

Local police were contacted and they arranged to attend the school. The YP's female parent was contacted, she attended and was present when local police arrived.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:05
School		Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9362 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) contacted the school and requested to speak to the Principal (victim), however the victim was unavailable. The POI then reportedly threatened to [redacted] the victim and everyone else for what they have done to [redacted] family.

The school has implemented a lock down and taken advice from police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was found to be under the [redacted] and potentially an [redacted]. The YP was in a [redacted] with two other [redacted] students at the time. A teacher went to the YP's [redacted] as smoke could be smelt from his [redacted] next door. When the teacher entered the [redacted] was found and was being used to allegedly [redacted].

Further investigations are taking place regarding the incident and the involvement of other students present.

Disciplinary action will be taken with the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School		Principals Network	Mooney Mooney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) and another Year [redacted] (victim) had a push and shove on the [redacted] bus. The YP then punched the victim in the face causing an injury to [redacted] eye and blurred vision.

The students then got off the bus and went to the bathroom. A teacher was notified and an ambulance called for the victim due to the [redacted]. The ambulance officer assessed the victim and was cleared to go home with parents.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Hornsby
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) became extremely distressed whilst at the [redacted]. The victim stated to [redacted] friends, two Year [redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3) that [redacted] wants to [redacted] and ran off. Victim 2 and Victim 3 chased victim 1 and called police. Victim 2 and victim 3 then sat with victim 1 talking to [redacted] till police arrived. Police attended and an ambulance, who transported victim 1 to hospital for a [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted].
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year (victim) has informed the R/Principal that while the victim was attending the toilet area, another Year YP) has . It was alleged that the YP requested the victim to down and participate in inappropriate behaviour.

When the R/Principal spoke with the victim, admitted that the YP had requested to perform the inappropriate behaviour.

The R/Principal contacted the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for advice. The Director was contacted and advised the R/Principal to contact the .

The victim's parents were reluctant to contact local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the .
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Students have reportedly circulated footage of a Year [redacted] (YP) making threats whilst holding a knife and stabbing a [redacted]. Following an interview, the YP indicated the threats were directed at a Year [redacted] victim).

It is alleged, the victim and some of [redacted] had previously made fun of the YP and [redacted] made this [redacted] in retaliation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) brought a knife to school. The YP threatened a Year [redacted] (victim1) on the bus whilst coming back from [redacted]. The YP allegedly identified a Year [redacted] (victim2) and a Year [redacted] (victim3) who [redacted] wanted to [redacted] and disclosed this to a Year [redacted] who informed staff.

The knife was confiscated by staff on the bus. Disciplinary action has been taken.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Iron Cove
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

The School was informed by a member of the public, that an altercation was taking place between two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3). Police were contacted to attend the area. Approx. 30 students from the school were observing and filming the incident taking place.

The parents of YP1, YP2 and YP3 are being contacted regarding the incident.

Disciplinary action will be taken.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:05
School		Principals Network	Hunter
Suburb		LAC Phone	4934 0200
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) has a known [redacted]. Over the past several weeks the victim has displayed a change of behaviour and how they interact with colleagues. The Principal had cause to speak to the victim regarding [redacted] behaviour towards others and during this conversation the victim indicated that [redacted] was at [redacted] lowest and wanted to [redacted].

The Principal contacted the NOK and raised [redacted] concerns. The NOK indicated that [redacted] would [redacted] and that it would be the Principals fault because of the conversation. The NOK did not indicate that they would be seeking assistance for the victim.

Principal has contacted Police to conduct a welfare check on the victim and will be requesting an update from attending police. Suitability for the victim to perform [redacted] duties within the classroom to be considered.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School		Principals Network	Windsor
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) with a history [redacted] was last seen at [redacted] Welfare. As part of the victim's [redacted] the victim is required to check in with the [redacted] at the end of each day.

The victim's male parent has informed staff that he had received a [redacted] from the victim indicating that [redacted] could not do this anymore. The victim's male parent alerted the school counsellor and the Deputy Principal was alerted.

The victim's friends have confirmed that the victim had not attended either of the school buses. The victim's male parent has contacted local police and informed them. Staff have searched the surrounding area of the school but were unable to locate the victim.

[redacted] Principal notified that the victim has been located safe and well and is with [redacted] male parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Liverpool
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) reports the victim did not arrive at home after school. The last time the victim was seen on school grounds was at [redacted]. The victim's mother has reported the matter to police.

Update:
Student has been located safe and well.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Lithgow
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that there is an image being distributed via two Social Networking Sites (SNS) of a Year [redacted] (victim2) performing [redacted] (POI).

It is alleged that another Year [redacted] (YP) has distributed the image via a SNS to a number of people (unknown).

Update [redacted] The POI has come onto school site apparently to get the students who have been posting the images. The POI has then left the site, the Principal has taken note of the vehicle registration and type of car.

Actions

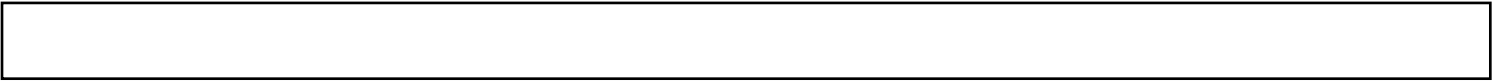
- The school was advised to call [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Carlingford
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) was found in illegally purchased and a small amount of While the students were walking back from sport, a had fallen from the YP's pocket and staff questioned The YP eventually produced several items of The YP admitted taking the and staff were concerned that the YP was drinking large amounts of water. The YP alleged that an unknown person from outside the school had

Staff contacted the and they advised for parents to seek medical advice. The YP's parents were informed, they attended and arranged to seek medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Assistant Principal was informed that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a male parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim) had uploaded several threatening comments. The POI had threatened to [redacted] anyone that comes between [redacted] family.

The Principal was informed and was concerned that the POI had recently been released from [redacted] and the victim was removed from his care. The Principal contacted the victim's [redacted] and she informed the Principal of the POI's vehicle that he was known to drive. The [redacted] also informed the Principal that the POI was aware of the victim's school [redacted] attends.

Just before school, the Principal noticed that a vehicle similar to the POI's vehicle was parked outside the Principal's office and an unknown female got out of the vehicle.

Shortly after, the Principal noticed that the vehicle was still parked in the same area which was unusual. The Principal approached the area and noticed that an unknown female seemed to be texting on her mobile. As soon as the POI noticed the Principal, [redacted] drove away from the area.

The Principal has obtained the vehicle registration details and will provide this to local police. The Principal was in the process of arranging for the victim's [redacted] to collect the victim from school.

UPDATE [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School		Principals Network	Narrandera
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim1) and a Year [redacted] (victim2) were approached and grabbed by an unknown male (POI).

Victim 1 was approached by the POI and grabbed on the [redacted]. The POI allegedly stated that if victim 1 didn't walk faster he would put a [redacted] around victim 1's [redacted] and [redacted] victim 1. Victim 1 attempted to walk away and the POI grabbed victim 1's [redacted]. The POI allegedly stated to victim 1 [redacted] would punch [redacted] in the face and knock [redacted] out. The POI put his head really close to victim1's head before victim 1 walked away.

The POI approached victim 2, blocking victim 2's path and grabbed victim 2's [redacted]. The POI then made reference to using a [redacted] on victim 2. Victim 2 then managed to get away.

The incident was reported to the Principal by the victim's.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School		Principals Network	Upper Hunter
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year (YP) with an threatened to with a knife had brought to school. The YP has ongoing concerns and is known for making these threats.

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) spoke with the YP the following day regarding the incident the day before. The YP disclosed that had brought a knife to school the day before and had also brought one that day. The Knife was confiscated by the R/DP.

- The school was advised to call
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and two Year [redacted] (YP2, 3) reportedly passed a piece of foil which contained [redacted] amongst themselves. The students did not [redacted] or consume the [redacted]

Following an interview, YP1 alleges [redacted] neighbour [redacted] a [redacted] which leans over to [redacted] property.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

An [redacted] (POI1) attended the school dressed in school [redacted] as a student. POI1 was seen roaming the school grounds by the [redacted] POI1 allegedly threatened a Year [redacted] (victim) and a number of other students (unknown). POI1 allegedly threatened that there would be a fight taking place at [redacted] before leaving school grounds.

The [redacted] (POI2) of POI1 attended the front office stating that [redacted] had come to sign some [redacted] for POI1, who had allegedly started at the school that day. POI2 was informed that POI1 was not enrolled at the school.

Police were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has absconded from school grounds and staff were alerted. The YP's parents and local police were contacted and informed.

Shortly after, a Year [redacted] (YP2), a Year [redacted] (YP3) and another Year [redacted] (YP4) have absconded from school grounds. Staff were alerted and contacted local police. Staff were currently contacting the families of the YPs.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carers of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School		Principals Network	Camden
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has confiscated the phone of a Year [redacted] (victim) allegedly for punishment. The victim attempted to get the phone back from the YP, the YP punched the victim and threw the victim to the ground. The victim hit [redacted] on the concrete. A teacher intervened and separated the two students. The victim was isolated into a staffroom and an ambulance was called to check the victim over. On arrival the victim was checked over by the paramedic. The YP disclosed concerning information to the paramedic regarding [redacted]. The YP was taken in the ambulance willingly to the local hospital.

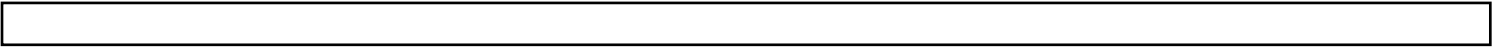
Police were contacted and attended the school to take statements.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School		Principals Network	Batemans Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) got into a verbal disagreement. The YP then threatened the victim stating [redacted] has scissors in [redacted] hand and stated that [redacted] would stab the victim in [redacted] hand,. The victim replied no you wont, after which the YP grabbed the victims [redacted]

The victim has [redacted]

After the incident the classroom teacher applied first aid and then the student continued [redacted] day.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School		Principals Network	Tweed Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reportedly climbed up on top of a [redacted] and threatened to [redacted]. The school contacted emergency services.

Police and paramedics attended the school. The victim has been persuaded to come down from the [redacted] to safety.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb		LAC Phone	9675 0699
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A year [redacted] victim) was walking to school when 2 males (POI 1 &2), described as teenagers or young adults, have approached the victim and hit [redacted] on the head with a [redacted]. The victim stated that [redacted] defended [redacted] by punching one of the POI's in the stomach and pushing the other over. The victim then ran from the scene to school.

At the time of the incident, the victim was walking some distance behind [redacted] older [redacted] [redacted] was spoken to and advised that [redacted] did not see or hear anything. Nil known witnesses, and nil injuries to the victim.

School has contacted female NOK and advised them of the situation. School has attempted to contact the male NOK on multiple occasions with nil success. School advised police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] presented text messages from [Redacted] phone of conversations [Redacted] has had with a male person (POI), in which the POI reportedly indicated intentions to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) from another school on [Redacted]. The POI reports there will be four people in two vehicles waiting outside the victim's [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:25
School		Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has apparently ingested [redacted] with [redacted]. The victim is a known [redacted]. The victim denied to staff taking the [redacted] but an empty container was located.

Ambulance and female parent called.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP). Staff have intervened and provided first aid to the victim.

The victim's female parent was contacted, she attended and escorted the victim to the local hospital for treatment. The victim has sustained several facial injuries from the incident.

The victim's parents have informed staff that they intend to report the incident to local police.

Staff were informed that footage was taken of the incident and a staff member has obtained a copy of the [redacted] for evidence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb		LAC Phone	4232 5599
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

One Year [redacted] (YP1) and Four Year [redacted] (YP2,3,4,5) were in an out of bounds area smoking cigarettes. The students have thrown the [redacted] and caused a small [redacted] fire.

School was evacuated and Fire and rescue attended to extinguish the fire. Police also attended.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School		Principals Network	Macarthur
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	4632 4499

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) has informed staff that several years ago, an ex male parent(POI) from the school had allegedly [redacted] the victim. The POI has since moved interstate but the female parent was alerted that he had been seen in the area. The female parent was concerned for the victim's safety.

The R/Principal monitored the victim and alerted staff of the threat. The R/Principal has received a phone call from local police and wanted to know if they had placed the school into lock down. It was alleged that the victim's female parent had attended the police station and informed them that the POI was onsite. The victim's female parent informed police that the school had contacted her and informed her that the POI was onsite. The victim's female parent was intending to apply for an Apprehended Violence Order (AVO) against the POI and police needed to clarify the incident.

Police informed the R/Principal that the previous AVO had expired and no charges were made against the POI. The R/Principal was aware that the previous incident was address by the previous Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A teacher noticed a Year [redacted] (victim) with a cut on [redacted] arm. The victim informed the teacher that whilst on [redacted] way to school in the morning, [redacted] was grabbed by an unknown male (POI). The POI jumped on the victim's back and knocked the victim to the ground. The POI had a [redacted] knife in his hand and cut the top of the victim's [redacted]. The victim reports that the POI attempted to pull the victim into a [redacted] before cutting the victim again on the underside of [redacted] left arm. The victim broke away and ran to school.

Police have been contacted and informed of the incident.

Update [redacted]

It has been established that the victim had made up the story of a POI approaching [redacted] and that the cuts are a result of [redacted]

[redacted] and Counselling will be setup for the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb		LAC Phone	4823 0399
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) has allegedly shown two Year (informants) and which had in possession. The YP also told a Year (informant) that had possession. The students (informants) notified staff who contacted police to attend.

The or the YP was informed of the incident and collected the YP at then end of the school day.

The YP is known for

Actions

- The school contacted
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School		Principals Network	Mitchell
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

At the end of the staff meeting, the [redacted] has provided the R/Principal with [redacted] of three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3) and a Yea [redacted] (YP4). The [redacted] shows the YPs playing an [redacted] and they were making inappropriate racists and threatening comments towards the [redacted] (YP5).

The R/Principal and the [redacted] attended the local police station and reported the incident. Local police were currently investigating the incident.

In the meantime, YP5 and another Year [redacted] (YP6) have attended YP1's residence and verbally abused [redacted] YP5 and YP6 tried to enter the residence but YP1's parents managed to intervene and YP5 and YP6 left the area.

YP5 and YP6 has then attended YP2's residence and broken into [redacted] home and physically assaulted [redacted]. YP2's younger sibling has witnessed the incident and local police were called. YP5 and YP6 left the premises and started to walk home when they were approached by an unknown vehicle with several people inside. It was alleged that YP5 and YP6 were verbally abused and threatened by the unknown people and they fled to the local hospital for safety.

YP5 and YP6 have then called local police for assistance. Local police have attended the hospital and charged YP5 and YP6. Local police were still investigating. The inappropriate [redacted] has since been deleted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) reportedly held a knife against another Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] and threatened the victim while they were both in the toilet. It is alleged YP1 was annoyed with the victim for discussing smoking.

Following an interview, YP1 denied the allegation. The school reviewed security footage which showed the YP had handed something to a Year [redacted] (YP2).

The school managed to persuade YP2 to assist with the investigation and retrieve the knife. The knife has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Two students have located a [redacted] from the [redacted] and gave it to the teacher. The students informed staff that students were breaking the [redacted] and removing the [redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and investigated the incident.

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has informed the DP that [redacted] had used the blade to cut [redacted] leg. A Year [redacted] (victim 2) and another Year [redacted] (victim 3) were extremely upset and disclosed that they had previously [redacted]. Victim 3 also disclosed that [redacted] had researched how to make a [redacted] with intentions of [redacted]. Another Year [redacted] (victim 4) admitted that [redacted] had also used the [redacted] to cut [redacted] ankle.

The parents of the victim's were contacted and informed. Support and counselling was provided to the victims. Victim 4's female parent has arranged to seek medical advice and support for [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school and when a short distance from home, an unknown male (POI) has approached [redacted]. The POI said something to the victim when [redacted] was only a couple of [redacted]. This has caused the victim to be fearful and the victim has turned and ran back to [redacted] home. The victim has hid from the POI who continued to walk down the street. The POI called out to the victim again, however the victim remained hiding.

A short time later the POI could no longer be seen by the victim and [redacted] went to school. The victim advised [redacted] class teacher of the incident and police and the NOK were subsequently contacted. The NOK attended the school and took the victim home, where they were met by police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Pittwater
Suburb		LAC Phone	9476 9731
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession


Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) and two Year [Redacted] (YP3 and YP4) have been [Redacted] by an unknown student being in possession of [Redacted]. The video was sent to the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) who investigated the matter. YP1 was found to be in possession of [Redacted] and YP3 was found to be in possession of [Redacted]. YP1 and YP3 also appeared to be under the influence of something.

Police were contacted and attended the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]

- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- 

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) reportedly refused to go home with [redacted] (POI 1) when [redacted] presented at school to collect [redacted]. POI 1 appeared intoxicated, yelled at victim 1 and then contacted [redacted] (POI 2).

POI 2 then attended the school and yelled at victim 1 to go home. As the family were leaving, POI 1 allegedly verbally abused the Principal (victim 2) and the Deputy Principal (victim 3). It is further alleged, POI 1 indicated intentions to [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 4) because there is nothing to [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eden-Monaro
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The [Redacted] (informant) of a father of a [Redacted] (victim) contacted the school and wanted to know if anyone had come to the school asking about the victim. The informant reports an unknown person (POI) broke into the house last night and took the victim and [Redacted]

Police currently investigating the matter

Actions

- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School		Principals Network	Port Stephens
Suburb		LAC Phone	4983 7599
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

A Year [redacted] (victim1) arrived at school with a [redacted] under [redacted]. Victim1 disclosed that [redacted] was hit by [redacted] (POI).

Victim1 was collected by the [redacted] and taken to hospital for a check up. [redacted]

The [redacted] is liaising with the school regarding the welfare of victim1 and three other students, a [redacted] (victim2), a Year [redacted] (victim3) and a Year [redacted] (victim4), who also reside with the POI.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that during class, a Year [redacted] (YP) sat next to the victim and inappropriately touched the victim. When the victim got up to leave, the YP has requested [redacted] to come back and [redacted] told [redacted] that [redacted] wanted to and made inappropriately comments. It was alleged that the YP asked the victim's [redacted] to ask the victim not to say anything. The YP has since admitted the incident and has apologised.

Actions



Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided





Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) disclosed a Year [redacted] (YP) inappropriately touched a [redacted] (victim 2) yesterday morning and a [redacted] had to be applied.

Victim 1 also reports the YP pulled something that was [redacted] possibly an [redacted] and attempted to [redacted] yesterday morning. No injuries. It is further alleged, the YP had taken a [redacted] from the ceiling and attempted to [redacted] victim 1 on the [redacted] No injuries.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year (victim) disclosed to class teacher that the (POI) had approached and (victim). The POI allegedly asked the victim what name was, how old was and what class was in before the victim on the and walking away.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the (redacted).
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has used a [redacted] to log into a Social Networking Site (SNS) to pass on a [redacted] to a senior student. YP1 forgot to logout of the [redacted] alerts kept coming up on the teachers [redacted] Detailed conversations around the [redacted] have been seen on an a group chat. Fourteen students from the school were involved in the group chat, four Year [redacted] YP4, YP5, YP6, YP7), Two Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3), Five Year [redacted] (YP1, YP8, YP9, YP10, YP11), Two Year [redacted] (YP12, YP13), and one Year [redacted] (YP14).

Police have been contacted and informed of the incident and attended the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8 prior to their return to school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9 prior to their return to school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 10 prior to their return to school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 11 prior to their return to school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 12 prior to their return to school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 13 prior to their return to school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 14 prior to their return to school.
- [REDACTED]

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Gundagai
Suburb		LAC Phone	6922 2599
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A male [redacted] (POI) of a Year [redacted] YP) was dropping the YP off at school and verbally abused a Year [redacted] (victim). Several students have alerted staff of the incident and staff attended the area. It was alleged that the POI then drove away from the school in a dangerous manner.

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) alerted local police of the incident. After speaking with the students, it was alleged that the victim had previously thrown [redacted] at the POI's vehicle.

Shortly after, the R/DP noticed that the POI had driven his vehicle into the school grounds. The R/DP informed the POI that he needed to leave the area but the POI refused and verbally abused the R/DP. The POI entered the school premises and was searching for the victim.

The POI entered the office area and verbally abused staff. The Principal attended and requested the POI to leave the school and threatened to issue an [redacted]. The POI then threatened to contact media.

Staff have informed local police [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School		Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was talking with the Deputy Principal (DP) when the victim managed to leave the area. Staff followed the victim and noticed that [redacted] had climbed over the [redacted] and was intending to jump.

The victim was physically restrained by staff and pulled back over the [redacted]. Staff members managed to restrain the victim and prevent [redacted] from [redacted].

Local police and an ambulance attended the area. The victim eventually calmed and was escorted to the local hospital by ambulance. The YP's mother was contacted and attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	6652 0299

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has followed a Year [redacted] (victim) into the toilets and accused [redacted] of staring at [redacted] when grabbed [redacted] n the shirt. The victim pushed the YP away then the YP pulled a knife out from [redacted] pants and threatened the victim.

The victim has gone home and told [redacted] arents, who advised for [redacted] to report it to the school, which [redacted] has done today.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) disclosed an older sibling (POI 1) coerced victim 1 to [redacted] and perform a [redacted]. It is further alleged another [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 2) had previously been [redacted] by another [redacted] (POI 2). Victim 1 reports POI 2 was asked to leave the residence when [redacted] was made aware of the matter.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to work colleagues [Redacted]. The Principal and school councillor spoke with the victim and [Redacted] admitted to calling the [Redacted] a couple weeks ago but denied feeling this way now.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb		LAC Phone	4421 9699
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Two students (victim 1 and victim 2) informed the D/Principals that a Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] was lying non [redacted] in the hall on the stage with a [redacted] on [redacted] chest. Both D/Principals attended the hall and located the YP and assessed the situation. It appeared that the YP had attempted to [redacted]

An ambulance was called. Just as the ambulance arrived the YP began to respond.

The ambulance officers believed it was not a [redacted] and did not transport the YP to hospital. The female parent arrived and also declined assistance from the school and stated [redacted] will take the YP to [redacted] clinical psychologist.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb		LAC Phone	4620 1199
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) have arrived at school under the influence of drugs. The YP's were taken to the office and YP3 admitted to smoking [Redacted] before school. All parents were contacted and police attended and spoke to YP1 and YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Strathfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that a Year [redacted] (YP) had been inappropriately touching [redacted] private parts. It was alleged that the incident occurred in either [redacted]

The Principal consulted the [redacted] and was advised to contact [redacted]. On [redacted] a staff member from [redacted] has contacted the Principal requesting any further information.

The Principal has provided support and counselling to the victim. The victim's and the YP's parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The [redacted] was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

A [redacted] (POI) has had a discussion with [redacted] class about how the classes behaviour is effecting [redacted] and then mentioned that when people have poor [redacted] it can cause them to [redacted]. The POI then reported what [redacted] had said to the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00		
School	[Redacted]				
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of a small amount of [Redacted]. The YP had been truanting class throughout the day and refusing to follow staff instructions. The YP was asked to empty the contents of [Redacted] bag and the [Redacted] was located. The YP also appeared to be under the [Redacted] of something. The YP absconded from school grounds prior to [Redacted] female parent attending the school.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of [redacted] belonging to [redacted] grandfather. The YP had been taking the medication [redacted]. Two Year [redacted] victim 1 and victim 2) reported to a head teacher that they had received [redacted] from the YP. Victim 1 informed the head teacher that [redacted] had consumed the [redacted]. victim 2 gave the [redacted] to the head teacher. Victim 1 informed [redacted] was under the impression that the [redacted] was [redacted]. Victim 2 disclosed that [redacted] had been informed by the YP what it was, and didn't take the [redacted].

Disciplinary action has been taken with the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A year [Redacted] (Victim) reported that a year [Redacted] (YP) led [Redacted] to the side of the schools, pulled out [Redacted] and rubbed it all over the victim. The YP has then placed [Redacted] down the [Redacted]

The victim also stated [Redacted] was unable to get the YP off [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] has [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) causing injury to the victim. The victim was taken by ambulance to hospital where [redacted] required [redacted]. The incident occurred at the local [redacted].

The Principal was made aware of the incident by local Police who contacted the school the following day. Police informed that there may be video footage of the incident and requested assistance from the school.

A number of students from the school and [redacted] witnessed the incident.

The YP has been charged regarding the incident and the victim has been released from hospital on [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to call [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Carlingford
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The female parent of a Year [redacted] (YP) has contacted and informed the school that the YP had gone missing. Staff encouraged the YP's female parent to contact police and report the incident.

The male parent has contacted the school and informed staff that the YP may be squatting with a [redacted] and had contacted [redacted] male parent.

Staff have consulted the Mandatory Reporting Guidelines (MRG) and held concerns that the YP has not attended school for a long period of time.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

A female [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim) from the [redacted] has informed the R/Principal that the victim had [redacted]

Local police have contacted the school and offered support.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support and counselling was arranged for the staff and students

[redacted] were alerted and they have arranged support for students as required.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eden-Monaro
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal was notified by the [Redacted] that the [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) has completed [Redacted] this morning. The school hold concern for the wellbeing of victim 1. Victim 1 is not at school today as [Redacted] is serving a [Redacted]

The School are liaising with the school Chaplin who knows the family and the school in which the [Redacted] attended.

The [Redacted] of victim 1 and the [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] victim 2) attends a [Redacted] school in the area.

The Principal is also in contact with victim 2's school.

[Redacted] has been reported to ISU this morning.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:35
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) have absconded from school grounds and staff were alerted. Staff were in the process of [redacted] the YP's parents.

Local police were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

A female [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) has informed staff that a couple of months ago, the victim was allegedly [REDACTED] by [REDACTED] (POI).

The Principal has contacted the relevant [REDACTED] and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Auburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

While attending the classroom, two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. YP1 was escorted to the office area by staff. YP2 has thrown a chair and hit a Year [redacted] (victim). YP2 has then left the classroom and was searching for YP1.

Lockdown was implemented and YP2 has tried to access the classrooms. Local police and YP2's parents were contacted. The Deputy Principal (DP) has managed to follow YP2 at a safe distance and escorted [redacted] to the office area.

Local police attended and they have spoken to YP2 and [redacted] female parent. YP2's female parent has escorted YP2 home. YP1 has returned to class and the DP was in the process of contacting [redacted] parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School		Principals Network	Fairfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) reported to staff that they were approached by 2 male's (POI1 and POI2) in vehicle. POI2 the passenger in the vehicle, gestured to the victim's to go over to the vehicle. POI2 also attempted to get out of the vehicle as if to approach or scare the victim's. The victim's shook their heads as if to say 'No' and then ran into the office to report the incident.

The school have footage of the incident and have reported and provided the footage to Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Teachers and staff have been briefed regarding the incident.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Communication to go out to the School Community
- Contact any neighbouring schools and notify them of the incident

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School		Principals Network	Liverpool
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two year [redacted] (YP1 and 2) had come to the school with their parents (POI 1&2) and older [redacted] a year [redacted] (POI3) who is in high school.

The entire school was standing at assembly in the front quadrangle. POI 1 encouraged the YP's to assault a year [redacted] (Victim 1) who was standing in assembly. The YP's, along with POI 3 punched the victim 1 in the head and body while POI 1 held the victim 1 down.

A [redacted] (Victim 2) intervened and was injured in the process. No visible injuries and no obvious signs of concussion were observed to victim 1. An icepack was offered but [redacted] declined it, although [redacted] was observed to be shaken.

The female parent of victim 1 was contacted, collected [redacted] from school and was advised to monitor [redacted] for signs of concussion.

The school was placed into lockdown. Police were contacted and the Director was notified. The YP's have both been given [redacted]

[redacted] has been notified of the incident in relation to the YP's.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School		Principals Network	Chullora
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was withdrawn and upset and has absconded from the school grounds. The YP's parents and local police were contacted.

Staff have searched the school grounds but was unable to locate the YP. Local police have arranged to attend the school.

Update - [redacted]

The female parent contacted the school to inform that the YP has been located at [redacted] male parent house. Police will be attending the home of the male parent to sight the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb		LAC Phone	4926 6515
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2), were approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI attempted to coerce the victim's to go with [redacted] towards [redacted]

The male parent attended the school the following day [redacted] and reported the incident to the Relieving Principal. The male parent reported the incident to local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact any neighbouring schools to inform of the incident
- Communication to school community re stranger danger

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School		Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Three students reported to the Principal that a Year [redacted] (victim) had consumed a [redacted] containing [redacted]. The victim appeared to be under the influence of something. Through investigations it was found that a Year [redacted] (YP) had provided the victim with the [redacted]. The YP was questioned, and stated that [redacted] gave the victim the [redacted] but that there was nothing in the [redacted] and that [redacted] had purchased it from the school canteen. The Principal asked the YP if a bag search could be conducted and the YP declined. Local Police were contacted and informed of the incident. The YP absconded from school grounds shortly after being told that Police were being contacted.

The victim was allegedly unaware that the [redacted] contained [redacted].

The victim was monitored and [redacted] male parent was contacted and informed of the Incident. The male parent arrived at the school and took the victim home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Mudgee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim) has informed staff that the victim is currently residing with [redacted] female parent (POI1) and [redacted] (POI2). The [redacted] and the school have obtained a copy of the [redacted] which states that POI2 must not go near the victim.

The [redacted] also informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that POI2 had previously [redacted] the victim. The DP has contacted local police and they were currently investigating.

The DP has contacted the victim's [redacted]

UPDATED: [redacted]

The DP has contacted local police and they have advised that no record of [redacted] was evident. [redacted] was issued for several [redacted] Local police have conducted a welfare check and spoke with the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) informed staff that [redacted] had taken [redacted] and provided a bag with small [redacted]. The victim's family are known to local police and staff were extremely concerned. An ambulance and local police were contacted.

The victim is currently residing with a female relative and [redacted] was informed of the incident. The victim's [redacted] was also contacted. The victim has a history of [redacted].

The ambulance attended and the victim was escorted to the local hospital for an assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [redacted].
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed Coast
Suburb		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A female parent has informed staff that while on a social networking site (SNS), an unknown person (POI) has made a [Redacted] using the school [Redacted] and positing comments about who they know at the school.

The Principal has contacted the Media Unit for further advice and requested the female parent to contact the administrator of the SNS to report the page.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	2:40
School		Principals Network	Hornsby
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was moved to a table with other students. The YP began to argue with another Year [redacted] (victim) and a number of other students at the table. The YP became very angry and attempted to [redacted] with a pair of scissors. The YP's behaviour escalated with the YP turning on the victim, holding a pair of scissors to the [redacted] and allegedly sating that [redacted] wanted to harm the victim.. The YP yelled at the victim, then punched the victim on the left cheek.

The incident was reported to a staff member after the incident had resolved. No injuries were reported.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (victim) had taken an more than [Redacted] prescribed dosage of medication prior to attending school. Once at school, the victim took further medication in excess of the recommended dosage. The victim disclosed this [Redacted] to staff who in turn administered first aid and contacted emergency services.

The victim was conveyed to hospital via ambulance for treatment. The victim has a history of [Redacted] and has [Redacted] previously.

NOK contacted and in attendance at the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

A school bus transporting approx. [Redacted] had left the school and a short distance from the school was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Police and ambulance attended the scene. There were no reports of any injuries at this time.

Alternate travel arrangements were made for the students involving private transport and another bus was sent to the scene. Further enquiries re students on the bus at the time to be completed.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A male rider of a [redacted] has collided with the rear boundary fence of the school and has [redacted] at the scene. Emergency response including police and ambulance. At the time of the accident no staff or students were in the playground and there are no witnesses from the school.

School notified of the incident and strategies were put in place to keep staff and students away from the scene. School will have counselling services at the school for both staff and students to utilise if required in the following days. Alternate exit point arranged by police and school for students who would normally exit the school near the accident scene.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal will address the school tomorrow regarding the accident

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

An anonymous female (informant) contacted the school to that she feared for the safety of a Year [redacted] student (victim). The informant advised that the male parent (POI) of the victim was holding the victim at home and not allowing the victim to leave. The Deputy Principal reported the incident to Police who will be doing a welfare check on the student.

The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the victim to check on [redacted] welfare and ask if the victim was ok, The victim stated that [redacted] 'wasn't sure'. and that the POI wasn't allowing [redacted] to leave.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	The Forest
Suburb		LAC Phone	9476 9731
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

While attending the classroom, a Year [redacted] (victim) has wrapped a [redacted] around [redacted] neck and tried to [redacted]. Staff intervened and the victim was escorted to the office area.

The victim's parents were contacted and they attended and escorted [redacted] from the school. Support and counselling was arranged for the students regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	7:30		
School	[Redacted]				
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9783 2199		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

Three [Redacted] (POI1, POI2, POI3) were observed to be intoxicated at the Year [Redacted] It is alleged that the three POI's were consuming the alcohol in a [Redacted] toilet when POI1 allegedly had a fit. An ambulance was called and took POI1 to the hospital. Security informed that they observed the POI's on security footage and the venue have reported the incident to local Police.

Another [Redacted] were also allegedly involved with the consumption of alcohol at the event. The Principal is investigating the matter further.

The members of staff involved have been asked by the Principal not to be at school.

The incident was observed by the students who attended the formal.

UPDATED: [Redacted]

After further investigation, four members of staff were not involved in the consumption of alcohol, the staff members were all supporting POI1.

Actions

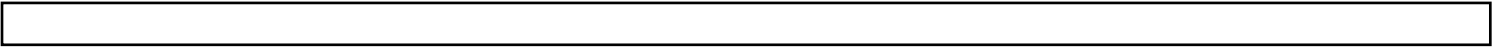
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

Two year [REDACTED] (Victims 1 and 2) have revealed to the school that they have been [REDACTED] by the male parent (POI) of a year [REDACTED] (Victim 3). This has happened at a [REDACTED] and on a number of occasions.

This information was revealed to the female parent of victim 1 a week ago and the mother sought counselling for the victim but did not notify police or the school.

The school have contacted police and they are investigating the matter.

It is not clear at this stage whether there are other victims or whether victim 3 has also been assaulted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]

- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

• Will contact WHS consultant to provide support

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The female parent of a Year (victim) has informed the Principal that over the weekend, a Year (YP) had allegedly . The victim and the YP attend the at the school.

The Principal advised the female parent to report the incident to local police. The Principal contacted and local police have spoken with the Principal and were currently investigating the allegation.

Actions

- The school contacted
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb		LAC Phone	9605 0499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has absconded from class. When staff spoke with the victim regarding the incident, the victim disclosed that [Redacted] wanted to tie a [Redacted] around [Redacted]. The victim grabbed a [Redacted] and wrapped it around [Redacted]. Staff intervened and removed the rope from the victim' [Redacted].

The ambulance and the victim's parents were contacted. The victim was escorted by ambulance to the local hospital for a medical assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bungarribee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has absconded from [Redacted] home, the YP currently resides in [Redacted] Local Police have been contacted and informed of the incident by the home. The YP has a history of absconding from [Redacted]. The YP may have left [Redacted] home in [Redacted].

There are concerns for the YP's welfare as [Redacted] is not familiar with road safety measures.

The school were notified by the house manager.

The female parent has been notified of the incident by the home.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

The female parent of a [Redacted] (victim) reported to the Assistant Principal (AP) that another [Redacted] (YP1) has allegedly [Redacted] the victim with the assistance of a [Redacted] (YP2), who has held the victim down.

The female parent reported that another incident involving the victim and YP1 had happened a number of weeks ago but she had not reported the incident.

The female parent informed she has reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Bankstown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			LAC Phone
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed to the school counsellor that [redacted] has sold [redacted] on school grounds to a Year [redacted] (YP2). YP1 disclosed that [redacted] had bought the [redacted] from a male (POI) who [redacted] dose not know by name but knows by face, from [redacted] station. YP1 informed that [redacted] allegedly has a phone number for the POI.

Further investigation's are taking place.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had [Redacted] The incident allegedly occurred at school and several months ago. The YP has informed staff that the victim has participated and has allegedly inappropriately [Redacted] the YP.

The Deputy Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault

Description of Incident

A male (POI) with an [redacted] was outside the front of the school and yelled at a teacher (victim 1). The POI made allegations that his [redacted] (victim 2) had been [redacted] and asked victim 1 what victim1 was going to do about it.

Victim 1 informed the POI that victim 2 had pushed another student off a chair at school that day. The POI then engaged in yelling at victim 1 and asked victim 1 to step outside the gate to speak with him. Victim 1 reported that [redacted] felt pressured by the POI. Victim 1 left the area and the POI left the front of the school.

Further investigations are taking place regrading the disclosure of [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School		Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9362 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A male (POI) has called a Deputy Principal (victim 1) inappropriate names as victim 1 was walking the POI's [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 2) to the front of the school. The POI grabbed victim 2 and told [redacted] not to talk to victim 1 ever again.

The POI then instructed victim 2 to assault victim 1, if victim 1 spoke with her. The POI then demonstrated to victim 2 how to assault victim 1 and then asked victim 2 to demonstrate his actions. Victim 2 then became visibly upset.

Victim 1 left the front of the school, and the POI and victim 2 were observed leaving the front of the school.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Macleay Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Deputy Principal and the [redacted] that [redacted] was having [redacted] intentions. Staff called an ambulance and local police to attend. The victim became extremely aggressive and made further threats to [redacted]

The victim's parents were contacted, they were upset that the school had contacted an ambulance. The victim left the school grounds and the ambulance followed [redacted] The victim's parents attended the ambulance and the victim and refused any treatment for the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (informant) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) have engaged in [redacted] on school grounds. The incident is being further investigated. Appropriate disciplinary action to be taken with YP1 and YP2. The female parent of YP2 is considering reporting the incident to local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident



A Year (YP) was making inappropriate comments towards several other Year (victims). The YP was inappropriately touching one of the victims until the School intervened. The YP made several inappropriate comments towards the victims.

Actions

- The school contacted the

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that [redacted] had [redacted] and showed the DP [redacted] injuries. The victim also disclosed that the previous night, [redacted] attended the local hospital and received treatment for [redacted] injuries.

The Director was informed of the disclosure. The victim has a history of [redacted] and produced a [redacted] that stated [redacted] was cleared to attend work.

The DP was providing support and counselling to the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reported to the Principal that [REDACTED] had been inappropriately touched by a Year [REDACTED] (YP). The YP was spoken to regarding the allegations and informed that they were playing a game at the time. Police were contacted and attended the school.

Disciplinary action has been taken with the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Griffith
Suburb		LAC Phone	6969 4310
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [redacted] (victim) has ingested [redacted]. A teacher approached the victim and the victim disclosed to a teacher that [redacted] had ingested the [redacted]. The male parent of the victim was informed of the incident and attended the school to collect the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- The Principal has spoken with district office, a counsellor will be attending the school to speak with the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School		Principals Network	Pittwater
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted by the social worker that a Year [redacted] (victim) was in possession of sharp [redacted]

When the DP approached the victim, [redacted] denied that [redacted] was in possession of [redacted] even though [redacted] friends alerted staff. The victim has produced two sharp [redacted] from [redacted] pockets. The DP has confiscated and secured the [redacted]. During the interview, the victim admitted that [redacted] had [redacted] with the [redacted]

The Principal was informed of the incident. Several students have informed staff that the victim had thrown the [redacted] from the balcony prior to the DP speaking with [redacted]. It was alleged that a Year [redacted] (witness) has witnessed the victim [redacted]. The students have alerted staff that they held concerns that the victim as [redacted] may try to [redacted]. The parents of the students involved were notified and counselling will be provided.

The victim sustained several cuts to [redacted] arms and first aid was provided. The victim's female parent was unable to collect the victim from school and requested the school to call an ambulance.

The ambulance was not available. Staff contacted local police and confirmed that the ambulance was not able to attend. The DP gained permission to escort the victim to the local hospital with a police escort.

Actions

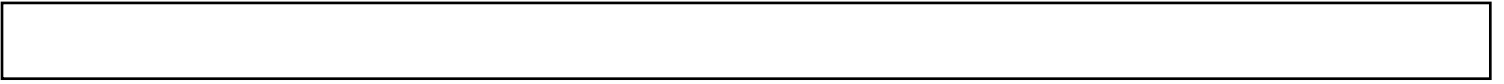
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

While the students were waiting for the bus, a [redacted] (POI1) and two [redacted] (POI2 and POI3) of a Year [redacted] (YP1) have attended the area. The POIs got out of the vehicle and physical assaulted a Year [redacted] (YP2). A Year [redacted] (YP3), a Year [redacted] (YP4), a Year [redacted] (YP5) and another Year [redacted] (YP6) have jumped into the physical altercation with the POIs.

Several members of the community have also jumped in and were physically assaulting each other. Several unknown people attended and were holding [redacted] s they approached the area.

YP5 attended the neighbouring property, located a [redacted] and returned to the physical altercation but staff managed to persuade [redacted] to drop the weapon.

Staff called Triple Zero (000) and an ambulance and multiple police vehicles arrived. Local police intervened and were investigating the incident.

No visible injuries were sustained by the victim or YPs. An unknown person was treated by the ambulance. The Director and Media Unit were advised of the incident.

Staff were informed that multiple students have filmed the incident. All parents were informed that local police have requested any footage to be provided to them.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Further Actions taken by school

Support and counselling has been arranged and provided for the students and staff.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School		Principals Network	Macarthur
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) were on there way home from school when they were approached by a vehicle. An unknown male (POI) has lent out of the car and stated that there was a snake nearby. A parent from the school has driven past and done a U-turn and pulled over and walked up to the victims and the POI has driven off.

A staff member has then driven past and called the female parent of the victim's and the staff member with permission from the mum drove the victims home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A year [Redacted] (victim) became distressed during the last period of school and disclosed to staff that [Redacted] did not want to return home as [Redacted] feared [Redacted] would harm [Redacted]. An ambulance was contacted and attended, where the victim was assessed then conveyed to hospital.

NOK advised.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted Incident Details]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A student has informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (victim) was allegedly [Redacted] by an [Redacted] male (POI). The R/Principal was informed and spoke with the victim. It was alleged that the incident occurred the previous night and the POI had been sending threatening messages via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The victim's parents and local police have been contacted and informed. Support and counselling has been provided to the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The [Redacted] was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00		
School	[Redacted]				
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) is threatening [Redacted] if sent home from school today. The YP was sent home yesterday due to wearing a [Redacted] with the intent to put fear into students and staff. The YP has disclosed to the councillor that [Redacted] has a [Redacted] of students names from the school with graphic detail of how [Redacted] would [Redacted] each one. The YP refers back to a video game called [Redacted] as [Redacted] inspiration.

The male parent collected the YP from school yesterday. As the YP was getting into the car, the police arrived. It was later disclosed that the YP had contacted the police himself.

Today, the YP has attended school, even though [Redacted] was told [Redacted] was not to attend school till [Redacted] had an interview with [Redacted] parents. The YP's male parent is concerned for the wellbeing of the YP and what [Redacted] may do if left at home. The Principal has contacted local police and an ambulance, as they believe the YP is a risk to [Redacted] and students.

School has put the office area into lockdown to prevent access by students till the YP has been seen by police and ambulance.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00		
School	[Redacted]				
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9527 8199		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

[Redacted]

A year [Redacted] (Witness) disclosed to the School Counsellor that while at a party over the weekend, a year [Redacted] (Victim) got really drunk/high and locked in the bathroom with several [Redacted] who performed inappropriate acts on the victim causing [Redacted] to vomit.

The witness was fearful to come forward with the information due to being fearful of retribution. The witness at first would not reveal the name of the victim, but did so eventually.

The MR spoke to the victim and [Redacted] claimed the incident didn't happen as described but was reluctant in providing information. The victim further stated that [Redacted] older [Redacted] has since approached the [Redacted] involved and they apologised.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School		Principals Network	Mitchell
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (victim) was in the school playground when staff were advised [redacted] had a knife and was intending to [redacted]. Staff have spoken to [redacted] and convinced [redacted] to drop the knife. [redacted] took off from the location, but was located a short time later and walked with staff to the office area where ambulance was contacted and attended.

A short time later police attended at the request of ambulance. The victim was conveyed to hospital for assessment. Nil injuries were seen by the DP.

Knife was secured and school will be contacting NOK re same. Strategies being implemented for the victim upon [redacted] return to school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Safety plan and risk assessment to be completed

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School		Principals Network	Bungarribee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] has sent a text to a Year [redacted] (victim 1) who is also in the [redacted], stating that [redacted] was going to move schools but come back and put a [redacted] to 5 students heads (victim 2,3,4,5,6) all who are in the [redacted] with the YP.

Victim 1 has spoken with police and also advised that on the [redacted] night [redacted] received an image from an [redacted] (POI) of an unknown male with a [redacted]

The YP is not at school today and the YP's [redacted] advised of the incident and that police are being notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was seen with a knife at school by another student. The YP's teacher took the knife off the YP and the D/Principal spoke with the YP. The YP on the way up to the office was kicking bins. The YP then pulled out a [redacted] whilst in the D/Principals office and was in a heightened state. The YP keep stating that [redacted] wanted [redacted] knife back. The YP then went into the Principals office demanding [redacted] knife back. The YP became destructive and threw everything off the Principals desk and put holes in the walls with the [redacted]

The YP's [redacted] arrived and [redacted] refused to follow any directions. The YP then threatened [redacted]. An ambulance and police were called and the YP transported by ambulance for [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim) was recently released from [redacted] and attended the victim's classroom. An [redacted] was enforced which stated that the POI was not to go near the victim. When the victim noticed the POI, [redacted] was distraught, petrified and extremely distressed. The victim fell to the ground from the shock and was uncontrollably shaking.

Staff escorted the victim into a secured classroom with several staff members for security. Triple Zero (000) was called and police attended the school but the POI had already left the area.

The victim's female parent was informed and two staff members have escorted the victim home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School		Principals Network	Mitchell
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	6862 9905

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) in the [redacted] who's relationship has just ended with another student, stated that [redacted] was going to [redacted] with a [redacted] and that [redacted] wasn't worth [redacted]. The R/Principal then spoke with the YP and to deescalate the situation. The YP was in the R/Principals office and handed over the [redacted]. The YP has then absconded and attended the local police station.

Police had already been contacted so were aware of the situation. The male parent was also contacted.

The YP has since been hospitalised.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted].
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was found inside the toilet area with a [redacted]. The victim was using the [redacted] to cut [redacted]. Another student located the victim and alerted staff. The victim sustained significant scratches from the incident and first aid was provided.

The victim's [redacted], the victim's [redacted] and an ambulance were called. The victim and the Deputy Principal (DP) were escorted by ambulance to the local hospital for treatment. The victim's [redacted] arranged to attend.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

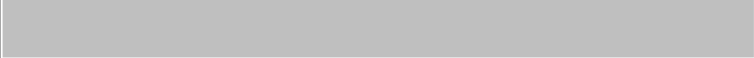
A Year [redacted] (victim) has handed a note to [redacted] teacher during a [redacted]. The note stated that the victim was being [redacted] by a [redacted] POI). The victim states that this occurs 3 times a week and that the POI lives upstairs. The victim also disclosed that it has been happening since [redacted] was 6. The victim has told [redacted] parents and believes they told the POI to stop but it is still continuing.

[redacted] contacted and have escalated it to [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The [redacted] was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Suburb		LAC Phone	4632 4499
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was talking to a class mate making threats about [Redacted] the school up and [Redacted] all the [Redacted] and [Redacted] in the school. The YP was taken up to the office and stayed there for the rest of the day. Local police contacted and attended. The YP has [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The male parent (POI) of a year [redacted] student (Victim) has threatened to come and harm the victim.

The POI also has a year [redacted] who is in a neighbouring school and they are aware of the situation.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure staff know POI and car, if sighted call triple 000 immediately

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

On [redacted] a year [redacted] (Victim) appeared agitated and wanted to leave school early but was not allowed. The female parent was contacted and she gave authority for [redacted] to leave.

While at home, a number of males known to the victim attended [redacted] house and [redacted] accompanied them to the car park of [redacted] where they began threatening to [redacted] family for reasons unknown to the school. These POI's also threatened to harm the [redacted] from [redacted] if [redacted] reports the matter to police.

This information was conveyed to the school this morning, when they called the female parent asking her to come in for an interview, as the attendance of the victim is very poor, as well as leaving school without permission etc.

The victim and [redacted] did not attend school this morning and a teacher spoke to the victim and [redacted] female parent convincing [redacted] to attend the police station and report the matter due to the seriousness of the threats. The teacher is with the victim for support.

The victim and the teacher are currently at [redacted] waiting the arrival of [redacted] to take statements.

The female parent is extremely concerned for [redacted] and families welfare and safety.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	6:00
School		Principals Network	Port Stephens
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Due to fires in the area the school will be non operational and will relocate to [redacted] for the day.

Update [redacted]

The school will be non operational and will not be relocating.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) has allegedly, been by a Year (YP). The female parent reported the incident to the teacher. The incident is alleged to have occurred on school grounds in a classroom. The female parent took the victim to the doctors to be checked over.

Actions

- The school was advised to call
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year (YP) has allegedly a Year (victim) in the toilets. The incident was reported to staff by another male student who entered the toilets as the YP was leaving the cubicle.

Actions

- The school contacted
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) approached a Year [redacted] (victim) and assaulted the victim. Students and staff present intervened and separated the two students.

The victim's parents have reported the incident to police.

The incident was filmed and uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) was stopped and searched by police at a [Redacted] while on [Redacted] way to school where [Redacted] and implements were located. The YP also resisted police and appropriate action was taken by police and allowed to continue to school.

The YP has informed the school of what happened.

The school has spoken to police and the incident confirmed.

Disciplinary action taken by the school

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb		LAC Phone	9675 0699
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A female parent of a year [redacted] (Victim) informed the school that the victim has taken a number of [redacted] while at home. Ambulance was called but did not attend and the female parent was instructed to monitor.

The school has contacted the [redacted] for advice.

Not clear whether this was [redacted] but may be.

A number of staff may be impacted due to other incidents in the school previously.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with [redacted] was informed of a [redacted] being issued and did not take the information well. The YP approached an Assistant Principal (victim 1) and assaulted victim 1. The YP then turned on five other members of staff (victim 2, 3, 4, 5, 6) and assaulted the victim's by kicking or punching them. The YP also approached [redacted] female parent (victim 7) who was present at the time and assaulted victim 7. Two male staff members restrained the YP. Police and ambulance attended the school.. The YP needed to be further restrained by Police and handcuffed and taken to the local hospital by ambulance.

The YP punched victim 3 a number of times in the head, the school contacted for a second ambulance to attend and convey victim 3 to hospital to be checked over.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to call [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

The male step parent, of a Year [Redacted] (YP) contacted the school to inform that the YP had been charged with [Redacted] on [Redacted] male parents, [Redacted] (victim). The step parent informed that the YP is due to face court on [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Kogarah
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Principal that [Redacted] male parent (POI) was picking [Redacted] up from school. There is a current [Redacted] in place against the POI from the victim. The [Redacted] has allegedly been in place since [Redacted]. The victim disclosed that there have been a number of [Redacted] incidents in the family home of late involving the POI, victim and the victim's female parent (POI2).

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	17:20
School		Principals Network	Central Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

All staff including cleaners have been sent home due to very strong winds and fallen branches.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

There has been a break and enter at the school overnight with significant damage caused. The school will be non-operational today to enable Police to investigate and Schools Infrastructure NSW to work to return the school to normal operations as soon as possible.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- Media has been contacted by the school and onsite support is being arranged currently to support staff.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted] a teacher (Victim) in the [Redacted] with a [Redacted]. The victim is seeking medical attention.

Parent has been contacted and picked up the YP. Disciplinary action taken.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the school [redacted] that [redacted] wanted to [redacted]. The Relieving Principal (R/P) was informed of the disclosure and an ambulance was called. The ambulance arrived and conveyed the victim to the local hospital.

The victim reported to the ambulance officer that there is [redacted] at home.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School		Principals Network	Orange
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent reported to the school, that her [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) had turned on all the gas in the home the night before and attempted to light the male parent on [redacted]. Police and ambulance attended the family home and the YP was taken to the local hospital to be assessed. The YP was discharged at [redacted] this morning.

The YP attended school today, and violently escalated. A teacher needed to unlock a gate to the school to avoid students and staff potentially being injured. The YP absconded from school grounds and was sighted ducking in and out of traffic on [redacted].

The Principal and Deputy Principal (DP) attempted to slow traffic until Police arrived. Police arrived and took the YP to the local Police station. The female parent relinquished care for the safety of herself and the other children in the home.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the support unit has [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] victim) from the [Redacted]. The YP has walked behind the victim with a [Redacted] and driven the [Redacted] up under the [Redacted].

The [Redacted] of the victim was contacted and informed of the incident. The Principal requested the [Redacted] take the victim to seek medical treatment.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Taree
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) brought unknown [redacted] to school. A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has allegedly consumed at least one of the [redacted]. The incident was reported to the Principal by a teacher. Another Year [redacted] allegedly witnessed the incident (victim 2). The Principal contacted the parents of the students involved.

The Principal has contacted local Police to inform them of the incident. The female parent of victim 1 has taken victim 1 to the local hospital for observation. The [redacted] have been located and Police will be attending the school to collect the tablets to run tests.

The YP reported that [redacted] brought approximately [redacted] to school, the Principal could only locate [redacted]

Further investigations taking place.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Disciplinary action to be taken pending further investigations.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	20:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6298 0599
Local Area Command	MONARO		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Director notified that the school will be operating from [Redacted] School on [Redacted] due to telecommunication failure in the area.

All communication to the area, including mobile phones are down.

Also the school will be non operational on [Redacted] due to the telecommunication failure as well as possible storms in the area.

The Director will go to the school tomorrow and ensure all children are transported safely to and from [Redacted] on school busses.

[Redacted] will remain non operational on [Redacted]

[Redacted] School will be operational on [Redacted]

Parents have been contacted. Staff and students will be onsite at [Redacted] Bus company has been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:45		
School	[Redacted]				
Suburb					
School Phone					
Principal				Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW					
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499		
Cops Event Number					

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] reported that a year [Redacted] (YP1) has returned to school and appeared under the influence of a [Redacted] YP1 was spoken to and admitted to smoking [Redacted] while off school grounds. YP1 nominated a year [Redacted] (YP2) was with [Redacted] and also smoked the [Redacted]. Both YP's were spoken to and ambulance called.

The YP's were cleared and released into care of parent.

Disciplinary action applied.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	1:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Newcastle
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two year [Redacted] (YP1&2) were in the playground when a teacher smelt what appears to be a [Redacted] YP1 was spoken to and appeared under the [Redacted] YP1 at first denied it but then admitted to [Redacted] YP2 spoken was then spoken to and also admitted the offence.

Support is being provided and disciplinary action taken

Parents spoken to and meetings organised.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:25
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has absconded from school. Police to be contacted and [REDACTED] contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that [redacted] female parent (POI1) and [redacted] male step parent (POI2) have been fighting at home. The victim informed that POI2 had hit [redacted] in the past and given [redacted] a [redacted] ago and pinned [redacted] to a wall. The victim reported that POI2 yells a lot. The victim informed the Assistant Principal that [redacted] was scared and that [redacted] did not feel safe to go home. The victim also disclosed that POI1 had hit [redacted] once in the past.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] (YP) pushed a Year [redacted] (victim) in the back causing the victim to fall forward and land on [redacted] face. The victim lost a [redacted] and the Principal was concerned about possible concussion, so ambulance called.

The victims female parent attended the school and took the victim to the dentist.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Macleay Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school councillor that [redacted] had attempted to end [redacted] on the weekend. The victim then stated that [redacted] felt like [redacted] wanted to do it again.

Ambulance called and victim escorted to hospital for mental health assessment.

The male parent was contacted and informed.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (informant) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that there was a post on a Social Networking Site (SNS) from a former male student (POI) that made reference to a school [REDACTED] at the High school at [REDACTED] on the [REDACTED] A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) from the school have also commented on the post using [REDACTED] and with what would seem like a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Macarthur
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in a class, when the teacher had a [redacted]. Every time the timer was about to go off, the YP would make inappropriate comments regarding [redacted]. The YP has been spoken to by the SLP regarding the inappropriateness of the comments and also addressed by the Deputy Principal about expectations. [redacted]

A number of students provided statements regarding the YP's behaviour in class and raised their concern.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A year [redacted] (victim) had been in and out of hospital for several years with a diagnosed medical condition and had been long term since [redacted]. The victim [redacted] from the medical condition.

Director advised.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	St Andrews
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school has received a threat over the phone via an automated machine stating there is a bomb in the school and time is ticking.

Police were contacted and students and staff evacuated as per plan.

Police currently on scene and will conduct a sweep.

Media Unit advised

Update

Police utilised bomb detection dogs and no devices were located.

School returned to normal operation and kids picked up as normal.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

School evacuated as per plan

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Iron Cove
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A staff member saw two males POI's in a motor vehicle parked in front of the bus bay. The staff member told the POI's they [Redacted] park there and the POI's claimed they were undercover police, with one exposing a [Redacted] under his shirt.

The R/P was spoken and police called and school went into lockdown.

Two undercover Police attended and spoke to the staff member. Details were taken and are investigating.

Unclear at this stage if the POI's were police.

Police conducted patrol and unable to locate anyone.

Lockdown lifted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Police contacted by ISU, no further information available

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School		Principals Network	Windsor
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has become aggressive and violent towards staff and police, due to a meeting which was being held with [redacted] female parent about [redacted] behaviour. The YP has kicked and bitten police and threatened to [redacted]. An ambulance was called as the YP could not be calmed and [redacted] was transferred to the [redacted] hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have administered a [Redacted] The YP's behaviour became heightened and emotional.

An ambulance, police and parents were contacted and the YP's were transferred to [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mount Druitt
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9677 7499
Local Area Command	ST MARYS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) made a comment in class that [Redacted] wants to be a [Redacted] and that [Redacted] wants to say [Redacted]. The YP's male parent was contacted and the YP was very remorseful for making the comment.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) has become highly agitated as [Redacted] was not allowed to do what [Redacted] wanted to do in the classroom. The agitation has escalated quickly and the YP has become violent towards staff, punching the Principal (victim1) in the head rendering [Redacted]. Staff have been forced to restrain the YP where [Redacted] has continued to lash out hitting and kicking staff. The Deputy Principal (victim 2) has been kicked in the stomach and legs.

Ambulance called and conveyed victim 1 to hospital.

The YP is now in the care of the NOK and has been given [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) attended the office and disclosed that [redacted] had taken a number of prescribed medication [redacted]. An ambulance and female parent contacted. Ambulance transferred victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	8303 5199
Local Area Command	REDFERN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1), a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP3) absconded from school grounds. The parents of the YP1 and YP2 reported to the school that the [REDACTED] had not returned home after school the day before [REDACTED]. The Assistant Principal (AP) contacted 000 when the students absconded.

YP3 has made contact with [REDACTED] parents and with the school since absconding. YP1 and YP2 are yet to be located.

YP1, YP2 and YP3 have [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to call [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

[Redacted] will be non operational on [Redacted] due to telecommunication failure.

[Redacted] will relocate to [Redacted] for the day and busses will be utilised to transport students in the morning and afternoon.

Update [Redacted]

[Redacted] will be operational [Redacted]

Students and staff will continue arrangements to have a 'school visit' at [Redacted] as planned to avoid any confusion with the school community & school bus arrangements.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

Director Educational Leadership has advised of a completed [redacted] of a [redacted] of the school. The student is well known to the school and community and has siblings at the school. There are additional challenges within the school and community at the moment that are having an impact on the school. Support through EAP has been arranged and student counselling is in place.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two year [redacted] (Victim and YP1) were involved in a physical altercation, where the victim was grabbed from behind by YP1, thrown to the ground and kicked. Other students separated the pair. The victim then went looking for YP1 but was unable to find [redacted]

Parents have been contacted.

Male parent of the victim attended school this morning and showed the DP footage of the incident which was posted on social media.

A year [redacted] (YP2) took the footage on a phone of a year [redacted] (YP3) who then uploaded it to social media.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lennox Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6626 0799
Local Area Command	RICHMOND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to the year advisor that [Redacted] had [Redacted] in the toilets with a [Redacted]. The victim had a large cut to [Redacted] leg. The victims female parent contacted and attended and took the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Liverpool
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP) was in a heightened mood and [redacted] NOK was contacted and attended. When the YP was advised that [redacted] would be leaving school for the day [redacted] assaulted her NOK. A staff member (victim) intervened and the YP assaulted her by hitting her on the arm. The NOK spoke to the YP regarding [redacted] actions, at which time the YP spat on the ground then spat at the victim. The YP walked off and picked up a rock and threw it in the direction of the victim. The YP then walked off.

The YP has been suspended for violent behaviour.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Shoalhaven
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4421 9699
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Due to storm conditions in the area, the school has minimal staff and students on site today. There is significant damage to the school including ceilings and exposed electrical wiring. Parents have been contacted as have asset management.

Update [Redacted]

Still minimal operations as per previous report.

Update [Redacted]

[Redacted] will be fully operational today [Redacted]

Notifications sent out

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] was grabbed on the bottom by an unknown [redacted] (POI). The victim reported inappropriate staring and gazing also by the POI. The victim reported the incident to a teacher. The parents of the victim were contacted and informed of the incident and collected the victim from school that afternoon and reported the incident to local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School		Principals Network	Hornsby
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9858 9299
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two year [redacted] (Victims) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a car while on the way home. The POI asked the victims "what are you doing" and the victims continued walking home. Victim 1 walked past the [redacted] home feeling the POI may be watching [redacted] returning later to [redacted] house.

The victim did not tell [redacted] parents and told [redacted] teacher this morning.

Police notified and will be following up the matter.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Safe People Safe Place printed for teachers to remind students, and will be sent out to parents on school email.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Notify neighbouring schools for their info.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has absconded from school grounds. Police contacted and advised.

[REDACTED] contacted and advised that YP is currently at home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim) reported to the Assistant Principal that they attempted [redacted] in the [redacted] playground. The Assistant Principal then reported this to the Principal who notified the female parent of the victim [redacted] was notified and the Principal spoke to the victim.

The victim is already seeing a [redacted] and the female parent contacted the [redacted] in contact with the victim.

The victim asked if [redacted] could stay at school and the female parent was spoken to and agreed for [redacted] to do so. The victim was supervised at school for the remainder of the day.

No visible marks on the victim could be seen from observation while speaking to the student.

The victim had an argument with another student in the playground before this incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

The Director Educational Leadership has advised that a young person has [redacted] last night. The parents of the young person have taken [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (victim 1) and a year [REDACTED] (victim 2) have been displaying changed behaviour within the classroom and victim 2 has lashed out at victim 1. Victim 2 has also stated that [REDACTED] has [REDACTED] Victim 1 has stated that the male NOK has tortured [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] does not wish to return to his custody.

Actions

- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	
School	
Suburb	
School Phone	
Principal	
Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command	
Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) sustained [redacted] in a car accident. School Councillors and [redacted] are on site supporting staff and students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Three year [redacted] were involved in a physical altercation where one student (Victim) was punched in the face a number of times causing [redacted]

The victim went to the sick bay where first aid was applied and the female parent contacted. The female parent attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

YP 2 was present and did not take part however did not do anything to stop it.

Both YP's received disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [REDACTED] (Victim) has got onto social media using the school computer and was upset with something [REDACTED] saw and absconded from the school. Police notified and voice message left for parent.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) has a [Redacted] and is an [Redacted] has [Redacted] tendencies.

The YP has obtained two [Redacted] from home from [Redacted] and brought them to school. While the YP was on the bus the YP has stabbed [Redacted] in the hand causing it to get stuck and was taken to hospital for treatment.

The YP has given the [Redacted] to a year [Redacted] (Victim).

The YP was also in possession of a [Redacted] which is concerning considering [Redacted] intentions.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) reported to a teacher that a [REDACTED] (POI) brushed against their [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] hand. Victim 2 reported that the POI had done this on two separate occasions during a [REDACTED]. Victim 2 reported that [REDACTED] knows the POI from outside of school and that [REDACTED] dancing with the POI's [REDACTED].

Another Year [REDACTED] (victim 3) who allegedly witnessed the incident, reported to a teacher along with victim 1, that the POI had allegedly touched victim 2 [REDACTED] on the [REDACTED] area. Shortly after making the statement, victim 3 and victim 2 retracted the allegation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Bungarribee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to [redacted] teacher that [redacted] is hearing voices and they tell [redacted] to [redacted]. The victim looked physically unwell. An ambulance was called for the victim and [redacted] was escorted to [redacted].

The victim has since been discharged and wants to return to school tomorrow.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

While parents were viewing project displays in the school library a mother carrying [redacted] tripped going down a flight of stairs in the library. The [redacted] has taken a significant fall from a height of more than [redacted] Ambulance transported the [redacted] to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School		Principals Network	Port Stephens
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS LAC	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports an unknown [redacted] (POI) pulled up beside [redacted] and asked if [redacted] wanted a lift as the victim travelled to school.

The victim reported the incident to the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) who is on suspension reportedly absconded from [REDACTED] residence and [REDACTED] whereabouts are unknown. Police contacted the school and confirmed the victim is missing.

UPDATE [REDACTED] The victim has been located in [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School		Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

An unknown male student (POI) from a neighbouring Public School has handed out a white [redacted] to three Year [redacted] (victim 1, 2, 3), and a Year [redacted] (victim 4). Victim 4 consumed [redacted] Victim 1 consumed half a [redacted] then spat it out, victim 2 also put a tablet in [redacted] mouth and spat it out. Victim 3 has allegedly also consumed a [redacted]

Victim 1 disclosed the incident to staff when [redacted] got to school and handed over a white [redacted] that the POI had handed to [redacted] The POI had informed the victim's that the [redacted] was a mint, once the victim's had consumed the tablet [redacted] then informed them it was a sleeping [redacted]

The parents of the victims were contacted and informed of the incident.

The victim's were collected by their parents and went home with their parents for monitoring.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The victim 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reported to other students on the playground and the Assistant Principal (AP) that [redacted] had taken sleeping [redacted]. The YP informed students that [redacted] had taken [redacted] but later reported to the AP that [redacted] had taken three the night before and one this morning. The YP also disclosed that [redacted] had given two [redacted] students (unknown) from a neighbouring public school a [redacted] each.

An ambulance was called for and Police and an ambulance attended the school. The YP was conveyed by ambulance to the local hospital.

The school are liaising with the neighbouring Public School regarding the incident who have also reported the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School		Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) and a Year [redacted] (victim2) were waiting at the bus stop for the school bus. A car with an unknown female (POI) has pulled up and asked if they would like a lift as it was pouring rain. The victims said no and the car drove off.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Forest
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9476 9731
Local Area Command	KURING GAI		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) disclosed to the school counsellor that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] thoughts and intentions. The YP also disclosed that [REDACTED] had thoughts of [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] (victim) turned [REDACTED] chair to log into a computer and informed the YP that [REDACTED] was brave for opening up. The YP, disclosed that [REDACTED] was thinking about [REDACTED] to stop [REDACTED] from calling [REDACTED] female parent.

The school hold concern for the wellbeing of the YP as the YP disclosed that [REDACTED] struggles with [REDACTED]

The female parent was contacted and collected the YP from school and took the YP to [REDACTED]. The hospital have carried out a [REDACTED] and sent the YP home.

Actions

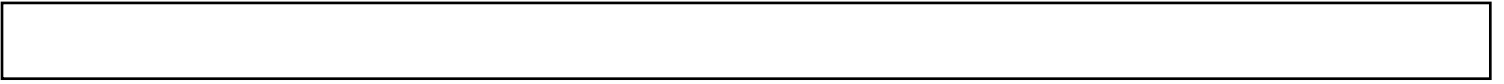
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command








Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident


Two year  (YP1&2) have been in a  for the last  YP1 disclosed they like to  each other during their  however feels  may have gone too far on the last occasion and YP2 may be upset by it.

Actions

- 
- 

Support Materials provided

- 



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was mucking around in class and was flipping chairs. A chair has then hit another Year [redacted] (victim) in the head causing [redacted] head to split open. The victim attended the office and first aid provided. The victims female parent attended the school and took [redacted] to hospital for stitches.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command


Cops Event Number







Incident Type

Violence /  Assault



Two year  (YP1&2) were involved in a relationship for a few months, which ended about 2 weeks ago.

YP2 has now disclosed that YP1 pressured  into taking part in inappropriate acts and is now following  around. YP2 also claimed to have  as a result.

YP1 is from the 

Matter is being investigated by police.

Actions

- 
- 

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

The Head Teacher reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a [Redacted] (POI) was uncommunicative and disengaged and upset after a meeting that took place in the morning. The meeting was regarding the POI's [Redacted] and [Redacted] capacity to communicate appropriately and effectively with staff and the head teacher. The POI has previously disclosed that [Redacted] and has been diagnosed with an adjustment [Redacted]. Staff have attempted to engage with the POI with the POI being abrupt and short.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

The school are liaising with [Redacted] regarding the POI.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A volunteer worker from [redacted] informed the Principal that a Year [redacted] (victim) has fallen from a [redacted] during [redacted] in [redacted] causing [redacted]

Unconfirmed at this stage but NSW police have been informed by [redacted] Police but were reluctant to give full details to the Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

School councillor advised and will be in place.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

The school report that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has on three occasions behaved inappropriately towards others. On one occasion the YP [Redacted] and made thrusting motions. The YP then put [Redacted] (unknown).

Actions

- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Disciplinary action has been taken with the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Grafton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

[REDACTED]

While on the bus on a school excursion, a year [REDACTED] (YP) has poked a year [REDACTED] (Victim) in the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] assaulted [REDACTED]. This happened over the [REDACTED] and at no time was there [REDACTED].

The YP suffers from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and the victim has [REDACTED].

Matter reported to a teacher at the time.

The YP was spoken to in the presence of [REDACTED] father and stated [REDACTED] only poked the victim and slapped [REDACTED].

The victim however claims the YP grabbed [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] but this occurred over [REDACTED] clothing.

Police attended the school and spoke to the Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (victims 1, 2) report an unknown male (POI) attempted to coax them to the fence line to give them [REDACTED]. The victims attempted to ignore the POI but when he persisted, they politely declined and walked away.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School		Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has physically assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim). A Year [redacted] (YP2) has [redacted] the incident. The R/Principal has the phone in the safe, waiting for police to look at video. The victim received first aid.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	Tuggerah Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reportedly indicated [redacted] and threatened to [redacted] should [redacted] be called to collect [redacted]. The victim has a history of expressing [redacted] ideation on a [redacted].

The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted].
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A year [redacted] (Victim) took a [redacted] from the [redacted] room and fastened it to a [redacted]. The victim then made a knot and attempted to lift [redacted] off the ground. Students saw the victim alerted a teacher in the vicinity. The victim did not suffer at injury.

The teacher removed the [redacted] and the victim was taken to the front office and first aid applied.

Parents, police and ambulance called.

Ambulance assessed the victim and taken to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted].
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A car accident out the front has caused one of the cars to go through the fence, into a garden bed and hit the office building.

No person was injured in the accident however the driver of the car that hit the school has ran away into school grounds. Police have advised the school to go into lockdown while they search for the driver.

Emergency services on scene.

Media notified

Parents notified through automated message

Update 

Lockdown has been lifted, all children off school grounds and safe.

Asset management will be assessing the office building for safety and decision made regarding its use.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School		Principals Network	Strathfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9745 8499
Local Area Command	BURWOOD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A friend of a Year [redacted] (YP) reported to staff that the YP was unwell in the toilets. A first aid officer attended the toilets. The YP disclosed that [redacted] had smoked [redacted] and appeared to be under the [redacted] of something. An ambulance was called and attended the school and conveyed the YP to hospital. The female parent of the YP was informed and attended the school, and went with the YP in the ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- The YP is receiving support internally and externally to the school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) was repeatedly threatening to with a in the toilets, then at the office with a own hands and jumper, staff intervened repeatedly and restrained the YP. Female parent attended school and took o Hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to call
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim) who has been in the hospital since [redacted] with [redacted] has [redacted] as a result.

The victims home school has been notified.

Support has been provided to staff and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Gundagai
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A staff member informed the Director that a [REDACTED] (victim) is displaying a heightened state of anxiety and the staff member had concerns for the [REDACTED]. The victim decline support provided at the time.

The victim was spoken to by [REDACTED] and today stated [REDACTED] felt better.

The victim did attend work today.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Sou
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Three student were riding their [redacted] home after school when they were approached by a male (POI) in a [redacted] from behind. The POI got out of his car and the victims all went home and the matter was reported.

Police attended and a description of the POI was given to them.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Counselling and support will be provided

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Notify nearby schools for their awareness

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Carlingford
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

Three year [Redacted] (YP1-3) were seen in the [Redacted] toilets cutting up [Redacted]

A total of six [Redacted] have been involved and disciplinary action taken.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Further Actions taken by school

Support will be given

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police and be guided by their advice

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] has approached six from year [redacted] from [redacted] class different females at different times. The YP stated If you want to be in my gang you have to show me your [redacted] Three refused but three complied and [redacted] and two of the victims (Victim 1&2) were [redacted] y the YP.

The YP has also [redacted] to a number girls.

The YP was spoken to and denied the matter.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Narrandera
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6969 4310
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) indicated [REDACTED] thoughts whilst in the [REDACTED] and was then taken to [REDACTED] hospital. The victim was discharged on the same night and will go home to parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The victim has spoken to the [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

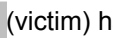

Cops Event Number




Incident Type

Welfare / 

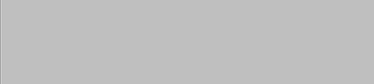
Description of Incident

A Year  (victim) has completed  last night.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the 
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4620 1199
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Other

Description of Incident

A number of students informed the DP that there are negative and [Redacted] comments made in a number social media platforms.

There is concern as that it can escalate, and may cause students to react to the information.

Children from the school have been named.

The school has not been directly named however information makes it easy to establish which school is involved.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to contact esafety website

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) who has a [redacted] was being interviewed in relation to an allegation that [redacted] had assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim) in the playground the previous day.

Upon seeing [redacted] mother, YP1 reportedly absconded from school grounds with two other Year [redacted] (YP2, 3).

YP3's parent reports the student returned home after leaving school. However, YP1 and 2's whereabouts are unknown. YP3 alleges [redacted] does not know YP1 and 2's location.

Following the incident, a hate note about the victim was found in YP1's bag which had been left at school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eden-Monaro
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4478 9910
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and two Year [REDACTED] (YP2, 3) admitted to smoking [REDACTED] and allege two Year [REDACTED] (YP4, 5) supplied the [REDACTED]. It is alleged a Year [REDACTED] (YP6) also [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Beaches
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has absconded from school and then posted on a Social Networking Site (SNS) a video on a [Redacted] and making a comment that [Redacted] was going to [Redacted]. Students informed the D/Principal and then the Principal was informed and [Redacted] drove to the suspected location of where the YP was and in this time the Year Advisor was on the phone to the YP and the YP started to walk back down to the Principal.

Police were also called when video was shown and also the parents of the YP.

Police attended the location of the YP and the Principal. An ambulance was contacted but was over an [Redacted] away, so the Principal took the YP back to school and police followed. The YP met with [Redacted] male parent back at school and he took [Redacted] to the hospital for an assessment.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) and another Year [redacted] (victim) were mucking around and the YP has hit the victim in the nose. First aid given and female parent took the victim to the doctors. The victim has suffered a [redacted] YP has been suspended.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports a [redacted] (POI) inappropriately touched the victim during a [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Five current and one former male students have been involved in a [redacted] and two males (Victims 1 & 2) have been [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) from another school who waits outside the school, chased a ball across the road and was hit by a vehicle. The victim had reportedly run out from in front of the bus and could not be seen by the driver. The victim got up and a staff member manage to persuade [redacted] to attend the tutorial center.

The victim sustained a bleeding elbow and complained of pain in [redacted] ribs. An Ambulance was called and paramedics assessed the victim before releasing [redacted] into the care of [redacted] parent.

Police also attended the scene and breath tested the driver. The driver is a male parent of a Year [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two year (YP1&2) suffer from and a and YP 2 has a

Staff have witnessed YP1 performing an act on YP.

Actions

- The school contacted
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



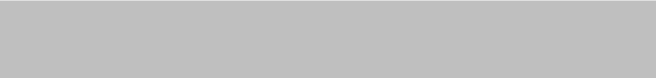

Incident Type

Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident



A year  (YP) has allegedly  ouched a year  (female).

- 
- 

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (victim) was at [redacted] home address when [redacted] was located with a [redacted] around [redacted]. The victim was taken to hospital for treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:35
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9349 9299
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two detectives presented at school and informed the Principal that an unknown male (POI) allegedly approached two [REDACTED] students from other schools.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School		Principals Network	Macquarie
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly used a Stanley knife to cut a pillow whilst in the [redacted] room in the foyer. When a staff member requested the knife, the YP allegedly took the blade from the knife and concealed the blade in [redacted] hat before handing over the knife.

The YP then went outside to the playground and refused to hand over the blade to the R/Principal (victim) upon request. After being informed that the police would need to be called, the YP threw the blade on the ground. The YP was then informed he would be taken home, causing the student to escalate because [redacted] did not want to leave and a lockdown was implemented. The YP continued to throw rocks at vehicles at the front of the school, use a big stick to bash the front door and threw asphalt at the school window. The YP allegedly verbally abused and threw rocks at the R/Principal (victim 1) and the Assistant Principal (victim 2), prompting the victims to dodge and leave the area.

Police were contacted, attended and managed to persuade the YP to go with them after the student had initially refused to go home.

Actions

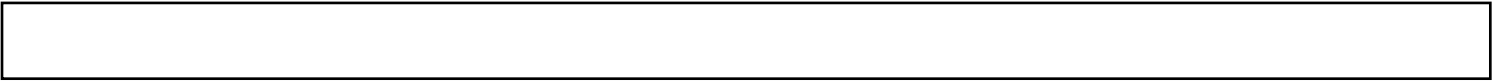
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was extremely upset and left the classroom. When the victim returned, staff noticed that the victim had sustained a red mark around [Redacted] neck which [Redacted] claimed was a rash. The victim has a history of [Redacted] ideation and staff were alarmed.

The victim has previously refused any support and counselling. The Principal was informed and an ambulance was called. The victim's female parent was contacted and was informed that the victim had been escorted to the local hospital by ambulance for a medical assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - The school contacted [Redacted]
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4421 9699
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A female parent (informant) of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) has made an allegation against a [REDACTED] (POI) and local police have attended the school. The informant alleged that the POI had physically assaulted the victim.

The Principal was currently investigating the incident. When the students were questioned about the incident, they did not recall and information.

The Principal has contacted the Director and will report the matter to [REDACTED]

The informant has a history of abusive and threatening behaviour towards staff and making incorrect allegations.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Girraween
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim), punching the victim on the side of head several times. The victim is reportedly the cousin of the person charged with [Redacted] the YP's friend in [Redacted] a few months ago.

The victim sustained a bleeding ear and first aid was provided. The school encouraged the victim's parent to seek medical attention when [Redacted] presented to collect the student.

The Principal stood at the front of school at the end of the school day to supervise and ensure students left school safely.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (informant) reported that another Year [Redacted] (YP) was allegedly [Redacted] to other students. It was alleged that the YP was obtaining the [Redacted] from another ex student male (POI) from the neighbouring high school.

With further investigation, no evidence at this stage to support the allegations.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) emailed the Principal, alleging a Year [redacted] (YP) inappropriately touched the victim over a number of days.

The YP has denied touching the victim's thigh or attempting to touch [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has allegedly been [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP1). A report was made to a [redacted] who have informed Police. The incident allegedly happened at the home of another student. The Principal has also been made aware that two other Year [redacted] (YP2 and YP3) and another Year [redacted] (YP4) were also allegedly at the home where the incident occurred and were engaging in [redacted] behaviour. The incident was also allegedly filmed by YP4.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Ponds
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9678 8999
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that she had been followed by an unknown female in a blue car. The victim reported that the blue car was driving slowly next to [REDACTED] the victim felt uncomfortable and ran to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact neighbouring schools re incident/ Communication re stranger danger.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Mitchell
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Yea ([redacted] YP) reportedly disclosed to a staff member that he brings drugs to school. Following an interview, the YP has admitted to bringing and selling [redacted] at school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Peel
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) reportedly posted on a Social Networking Site (SNS) footage of another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) engaged in inappropriate behaviour over the weekend.

Another Year [REDACTED] (YP3) allegedly sent the footage to a Year [REDACTED] (YP4). YP4 then allegedly circulated the footage to a Year [REDACTED] (victim) and another Year [REDACTED] (YP5).

YP5 allegedly sent the footage to [REDACTED] aunt and YP2's older sibling. YP2's older sibling informed [REDACTED] mother and the matter was reported to the school.

On [REDACTED] it is alleged YP2 attempted to kick YP5 and threw rocks at [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] travelled to school. It is alleged YP1 encouraged YP2.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

Further Actions taken by school

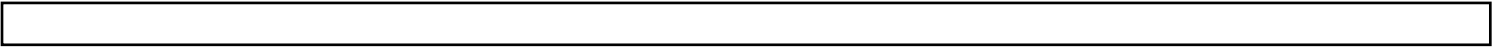
[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Deniliquin
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1,2,3) and a Year [Redacted] (YP4) were located by a staff member smoking [Redacted] in the male toilets. The YP's were taken to the office and police contacted. Parents also contacted and YP's collected.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

--

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the D/Principal and a female teacher that a Year [redacted] (YP) has approached the victim whilst lying on the lounge in the councillors office and touched [redacted] inappropriately.

The grandfather of the victim collected [redacted] from school.

The YP and parents went to the police as they were being harassed by the victims family and also to inform police of the allegation.

The victim does not wish to proceed with anything.

Police contacted by school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The [redacted] was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Chullora
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) attended a transition day at another school accompanied by a staff member. The YP reportedly targeted six students and barged into a staff member.

The YP was then taken to the office to wait for [redacted] mother to collect [redacted]. The YP allegedly trashed the office and threw a [redacted] which inadvertently hit a [redacted] (victim), causing the victim to [redacted]. The victim sustained a puncture wound and first aid was provided.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4226 7899
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim). The victim sustained grazes to [redacted] and [redacted]. At the time of the incident the victim did not appear concussed but the male parent has since taken the victim to hospital with [redacted].

The victims parents are reporting the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) were reportedly involved in a physical altercation over a male. The Deputy Principal and another staff member intervened and separated the two students.

YP1 has a small cut on the face and left school grounds immediately after the fight.

YP2 had been hit in the [REDACTED] sustained a [REDACTED] and declined first aid before leaving school premises. The father of YP2 informed the school he had taken [REDACTED] to see a doctor.

A parent reports seeing footage of the incident on social media.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Goulburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) received a letter in the mail from anonymous people (POIs). In the letter, the POIs make a threat towards a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2). It also makes reference to victim 2's female parent.

The POIs alleged that victim 1 and [REDACTED] mates were intending to [REDACTED] the school before the [REDACTED]. The DP has contacted the victim's parents and they have informed local police. The DP was in the process of alerting police of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4721 9413
Local Area Command	PENRITH		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) posted an image on a Social Network Site (SNS) of a [REDACTED] and made comments regarding others not to come to school the following day. The YP was interviewed in the presence of [REDACTED] parents regarding this and stated it was a joke.

YP received [REDACTED] and parent has advised that YP will be in the company of an adult tomorrow.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Beverly Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted another Year [redacted] (victim) and staff have intervened. The victim sustained an injury to his [redacted] and an injury to [redacted] ribs. An ambulance was called and victim's parents were contacted.

When the ambulance arrived, the victim was assessed and escorted home by [redacted] parents. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eden-Monaro
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4478 9910
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A male family friend (POI) of a Year [redacted] student has threatened another Year [redacted] (victim). The POI threatened to physically harm the victim and staff were informed.

The victim's parents have alerted the teacher and local police were contacted. The Principal was informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Local Area Command	BARRIER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A year [REDACTED] (Victim) informed the school counsellor that [REDACTED] attempted [REDACTED] the previous night.

An ambulance was contacted and the victim was conveyed to hospital for assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Parents contacted and met victim at hospital

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School		Principals Network	Hume
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Local Area Command	ALBURY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Before class commenced, a Year [redacted] (YP) has threatened to attend the [redacted] and [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 2). It was alleged that the YP had made the threat when the victim refused to be girlfriend.

When the R/Principal questioned the YP, [redacted] admitted the incident had occurred but informed the R/Principal that [redacted] was only joking.

A Year [redacted] (victim 2) has informed the R/Principal that during the weekend, the YP was driving a vehicle while holding a [redacted] from the window of the vehicle. It was alleged that the YP was [redacted] animals and victim 2 was extremely concerned.

The R/Principal has contacted the YP's parents and the YP was escorted home. The R/Principal was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A bus containing approximately [redacted] has been involved in a motor vehicle accident. Nine students have been injured with five (Victim1-5) victims being transported to hospital by ambulance.

There was no physical impact however due to braking, children have fallen down in the bus.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 3.
- The victim 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The victim 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 4 attended the school.
- The victim 5 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] YP) has grabbed a Year [redacted] victim) inappropriately. The YP has made [redacted] to this and stated that [redacted] cant help doing it. This is an ongoing behaviour by the YP with other students.

YP to be placed on [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Carlingford
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9858 9299
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has sold a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) approximately two weeks ago. A female parent of a student who attends the school reported concerns to the Deputy Principal (DP) and the allegations were investigated.

Disciplinary action has been taken with YP1 and YP2.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Local Area Command	ALBURY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (witness) has advised staff of a social media post made by a year [Redacted] (YP) that he had [Redacted] for sale.

Police to be contacted. [Redacted] advised.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Brisbane Water
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have admitted to smoking [Redacted] (GVM). YP1 and YP2 disclosed that they smoked the [Redacted] off school grounds. YP1 and YP2 appeared to be under the influence of something. YP1 disclosed that [Redacted] was still in possession of [Redacted] and handed the [Redacted] over.

Disciplinary action has been taken with YP1 and YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Goulburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1) and (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. YP1 flicked YP2 and the altercation took place. Punches were exchanged between YP1 and YP2. YP2, sustained an injury to [redacted] right eye. The school contacted an ambulance. An ambulance attended and checked YP1 and YP2 over.

The school were informed by the paramedic to monitor YP2 for an hour. YP2's female parent attended the school and conveyed [redacted] home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) and two Year [REDACTED] (YP3 and YP4) have arrived late to school and the R/Principal noticed YP1 to be under the influence of something. YP1 then disclosed that the YP's were in the nearby bushes smoking [REDACTED] and that they did it yesterday afternoon aswell.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [REDACTED]
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] victim 1) hit each other in the [redacted]. The YP also [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 2). Victim 2 disclosed that similar things may have happened to victim 1 and another Year [redacted] (victim 3). Victim 1 and victim 2 disclosed that the YP had allegedly [redacted].

Actions

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Fairfield
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) entered the school grounds and approached a Year [Redacted] (victim). The POI physically assaulted the victim and local police were requested to attend the school. Lock out was implemented by the Principal .

It was alleged that the YP had requested the POI to attend the school and directed the POI towards the victim. Local police attended and spoke with the victim. The POI is known to local police and has a [Redacted]

Local police advised the Principal to remain in lockout until the POI is located. The victim's parents were contacted and arranged to collect the victim from school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie No
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was dropped at school in the morning, however did not attend. After being marked absent, her NOK was advised. Immediate concerns were held for the victim. The victim was conversing with other students via phone (text) and indicated that [redacted] was lost and needed help.

Emergency services contacted. NOK has located victim and emergency services attended for assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Stephens
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has been [REDACTED] in the classroom and staff were concerned. The incident only occurs when the victim's male parent (POI) is in attendance. The victim currently resides with [REDACTED] carer) and the POI resides in the carer's garage and/or house.

When the victim refused to use scissors at school, [REDACTED] nformed staff that [REDACTED] was not allowed to use scissors. When staff questioned why [REDACTED] was not allowed to use scissors, the victim held the scissors towards [REDACTED] throat and mentioned that [REDACTED] could harm [REDACTED]. The victim also mentioned that [REDACTED] causes family problems and was a burden.

The Principal contacted the [REDACTED] and they have advised to contact the Incident Support Unit for further information regarding the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) arrived early to school and informed staff that [Redacted] had swallowed [Redacted] and wanted to know if it was poisonous. The victim has a history of [Redacted] and staff were alerted. Staff contacted the Poison Line and they have advised to contact an ambulance.

The victim's parents and case worker were contacted and informed. An ambulance attended and escorted the victim to the local hospital for treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollumbin
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

An ex male student (victim) was dragged from school grounds, out the front gate of the school and across the road to a health food shop, where [Redacted] was assaulted by [Redacted] male parent (POI). The POI then dragged the victim to a back laneway behind the shop and continued to assault the victim. Members of the public witnessed the incident and reported the incident to Police. The POI requested the victim walk ahead in front of [Redacted] to go home, the victim then ran back across the road into school grounds to [Redacted] female parent.

Police attended the school and spoke with the victim and the female parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Principals office asking for help. The victim informed the Principal that she was feeling [redacted] and that [redacted] had been [redacted]. The Principal sighted [redacted] through the sleeve of the victim's jacket on [redacted]. The victim reported that she engaged in [redacted] across the road from the school in the council sports grounds. First aid was provided to the victim. The victim's female parent attended the school and took the victim to the local hospital.

[redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Namoi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was upset and the victim's sibling rang [REDACTED] to collect [REDACTED]. When the victim's carer's partner attended, [REDACTED] refused to leave the school.

The victim and the YP were involved in a verbal altercation. The victim then started hitting her head against the [REDACTED].

The victim's carer was contacted, she attended but the victim refused to leave with her and locked [REDACTED] in the toilet. When [REDACTED] returned from the toilet, [REDACTED] informed staff that [REDACTED] intended to catch a bus and run away.

Local police were contacted and informed. Local police attended and escorted the victim from the bus but [REDACTED] refused to go home. Local police contacted an ambulance and the victim was escorted to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Eden-Monaro
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

During the day a year [Redacted] (Victim1) presented a letter to [Redacted] teacher wanting to speak to them about a delicate situation. Victim 1 reported that [Redacted] is scared of [Redacted] (POI) and that [Redacted] and [Redacted] a year [Redacted] (Victim2).

As a result police were contacted and they have taken the victims to the police station in the company of the POI's mother, as the victims mother was not available.

The POI attended the school to pick up the victims but was advised he can not and police are on their way.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Counsellor contacted and will provide support

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) climbed up on a window sill of a second story building and stated that [REDACTED] could jump off, the YP also grabbed a [REDACTED] and threatened to spray the [REDACTED]. A teacher (victim 1) attempted to intervene and talk the student down off the [REDACTED]. A [REDACTED] of the YP, a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) managed to talk the student down off the window sill.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED].
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	South Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (POI1) and a [redacted] (POI2) of a Year [redacted] have made inappropriate comments regarding a [redacted] (victim) on a community [redacted] POI1 made allegations that the victim has [redacted] and used inappropriate language towards [redacted] POI2 has made inappropriate comments as well, calling the victim inappropriate names.

The incident has previously been reported to Police and investigated with the allegations not being true.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was in the Deputy Principal's office with [REDACTED] (victim) for a [REDACTED] interview. The YP's behaviour escalated with the YP hitting himself and using inappropriate language. When the YP was informed [REDACTED] could not attend school for the rest of the day and term [REDACTED] behaviour escalated further. The YP made threats to harm the victim whilst driving home in the car, stating that [REDACTED] would make [REDACTED] the car.

The school contacted an ambulance. Staff managed to calm the YP. An ambulance arrived and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School		Principals Network	Bungarribee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was told by [redacted] that an [redacted] (POI) wanted to fight [redacted] down at the [redacted]. The YP left school grounds and met with the POI and a physical fight occurred. The POI pulled out a knife and chased the YP down the street yelling [redacted] was going to [redacted]. The YP came back to school and went back to class, like nothing had happened. Other students informed the D/Principal of what had occurred.

Police contacted and the Female parent of the YP advised.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident



A Year [redacted] (victim) and a Year [redacted] (YP) were reported by the victim's grandparents as having had [redacted]. The victim was taken to the [redacted] by a [redacted]. On reflection, the victim disclosed that the incident happened without [redacted] consent. The YP had allegedly been threatening the victim stating that [redacted] would hurt [redacted] and [redacted].

Matter has been reported to police and is being investigated.

Actions



- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gundagai
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has climbed onto a [REDACTED] and threatened to [REDACTED] by jumping off. The YP had picked up a metal pole and threatened to [REDACTED] with the pole or anyone that came near [REDACTED]. Staff managed to talk the YP down off the roof. Police and ambulance were contacted and requested to attend. Police and ambulance attended and spoke with the YP. The YP was informed that [REDACTED] (POI) would be attending the school. On hearing this the YP's behaviour escalated further. The female parent and male grandparent attended the school and conveyed the YP home to the grandparents home.

The Principal holds welfare concerns for the YP. The YP's uncle (POI2) is currently living with the grandparent and is known to be involved with drugs. The YP has been engaging with POI2. [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has gone into the [REDACTED] and used a [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]. The teacher noticed [REDACTED] missing from class for a long period of time. The teacher located the victim and [REDACTED] was [REDACTED]. The victim was taken up to the office and an ambulance was called. The victim was transferred by ambulance to hospital.

Parents were notified and went to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ryde
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] victim) was in a [REDACTED] and became extremely angry, punching walls. Staff members restrained the victim, due to the victim making comments that [REDACTED]

Ambulance and police called. The victim was transferred by ambulance to hospital. Parents have been contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

An [REDACTED] (POI) who is also the [REDACTED] of a [REDACTED] (victim), has been found to be administering [REDACTED] to the victim whilst at school. The female parent is allegedly aware that the POI is administering the [REDACTED] to the victim and is also involved with the supply of the [REDACTED]

The victim has [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and is on a [REDACTED]. There is no medication specified on the [REDACTED]. The school are also not aware of any [REDACTED] that the victim is involved in.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lithgow
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6332 8629
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

Approximately [Redacted] (Unknown) have absconded from school and gone to the nearby [Redacted] and lit a fire. A neighbour to the school called the fire brigade and police. The D/Principal is identifying the students and will update ISU once known.

Police and Fire attended and fire extinguished.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Four Year [Redacted] (victim1, 2, 3, 4) were approached by an unknown male (POI) in the [Redacted] at a local sporting ground. The POI allegedly stated to the victim's [Redacted] before holding [Redacted] phone in front of [Redacted] like [Redacted] was taking a photo.

Victim 1 reported the incident to [Redacted] classroom teacher when [Redacted] returned to school later that day.

Police were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6023 9299
Local Area Command	ALBURY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to [Redacted] that [Redacted] is upset and angry and wants [Redacted] School contacted female parent, who stated that [Redacted] is saying it a lot at home as well and [Redacted] has linked [Redacted] into a [Redacted] School councillor was with the victim and having conversations aswell.

Female parent collected victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Batemans Bay
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with known [redacted] has threatened to [redacted] by walking out onto the road in front of a [redacted]. The YP had received disciplinary action for an in school suspension and did not take the disciplinary action well.

The [redacted] (POI) was informed of the incident and advised the Principal that [redacted] had no fuel and that [redacted] wouldn't be attending to collect the YP. The POI was informed that Police would attend and escort the YP home. The Principal holds concern for the YP's welfare. The POI and the male parent attended the school and spoke with staff. The YP was then conveyed home by the female parent.

The YP is known to abscond from school grounds and be non compliant and violent.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

The Principal has concerns for a [Redacted] (victim) who has shown signs of [Redacted] after stating that [Redacted] wishes to find a knife and wasn't coping. The victim has had some major upsets lately and there is general concern for [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School		Principals Network	Cambridge Park
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) absconded from school grounds after becoming defiant towards staff. The YP was observed walking towards a bridge and stated that [redacted] wanted to [redacted] by jumping off the [redacted]. A [redacted] (victim) followed the YP and asked the YP to stop. The YP ran and the victim ran after the YP. The YP attempted to climb over the [redacted] of the [redacted] the victim managed to restrain the YP to prevent [redacted] from going over the [redacted].

The YP was escorted back to school. The parents of the YP were contacted and informed of the incident and collected the YP from school.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was seen by a teacher being harassed by a Year [redacted] (YP) on the way home from school. The teacher contacted the R/D/Principal, who went and collected the victim and took her back at school. The victim disclosed to the R/D/Principal, another D/Principal and two female teachers that the YP has [redacted] of [redacted] and using them to [redacted]. The victim also disclosed that [redacted] was [redacted] assaulted by the YP recently. A female staff member and the D/Principal took the victim to the police station to make a report.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School		Principals Network	Deniliquin
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has arrived at school to find there is no electricity or water and has been informed that water and power will be out till further notice due to a storm yesterday.

The Principal will be sending out a communication to the school community to keep students at home today where possible. Staff will still be at school today, with students having no other option but to attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] has presented to the Principal in a distressed state, informing the Principal that [Redacted] male parent has slapped [Redacted] across the face a number of times and hit [Redacted] on the thighs with a [Redacted] this morning.

Police contacted and [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School		Principals Network	Glenrock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle pulled over up next to the victim and attempted to communicate with [redacted]. The victim ignored the POI and the vehicle allegedly then followed [redacted] prompting the victim to run to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

An unknown person (POI) reportedly rang the school, selected the attendance option and played an automated message warning people will bring dangerous weapons to hurt students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School		Principals Network	Penrith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) has informed the Principal that the victim had barricaded [redacted] inside [redacted] bedroom and she held concerns for [redacted] safety. The Principal and the School Counsellor attended the victim's residence and tried to speak with the victim but [redacted] failed to respond. The victim's female parent informed staff that the victim was in possession of a knife.

Staff called local police for assistance. The victim eventually left the bedroom and produced the weapon. Local police attended and an ambulance was called. The victim was escorted to the local hospital by ambulance for a mental health assessment.

The victim sustained [redacted] from the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reports an unknown male (POI) approached the victim when [REDACTED] was at the gate of [REDACTED] mother's residence. The POI allegedly took photos of the victim and followed [REDACTED] to the [REDACTED]

The victim disclosed the information to a female member of the public in the shop and was then escorted to school.

Actions

- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	The Forest
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was escorted to school by ambulance. It was alleged that the victim had [redacted] and [redacted]. The victim was not wearing the school uniform and members of the public called an ambulance. The ambulance attended but the victim refused to go to hospital and was escorted to school.

The victim has a history of [redacted]. The Principal was informed and the victim's male parent was contacted. When the victim's male parent attended, the victim had collapsed and ambulance officers were providing treatment. The victim managed to grab a pair of scissors and made threats towards the ambulance officers. Local police were contacted, they attended and tried to calm the victim but [redacted] refused to comply. The victim became extremely violent, local police restrained and escorted the victim to the ambulance. The victim was eventually escorted to the local hospital for treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has disclosed to staff that [REDACTED] intends t [REDACTED]. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted the victim's female parent. When the victim's female parent attended, an ambulance was called for assistance.

The victim has recently been involved in an [REDACTED] incident and [REDACTED] were involved. The DP has contacted local police and they have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Goulburn
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has drawn a picture of a stick person with a [redacted] o their head as if they are [redacted] themselves. The picture makes reference to the [redacted] going off, as well as the use of inappropriate language. The YP disclosed to the DP that the picture was of another student (unknown). The YP informed that they wanted the unknown student to [redacted]

A number of students reported to the teacher that the YP had shown them a [redacted] which contained a number of students and staff from the school. The YP admitted to having a [redacted] but would not show th [redacted] or hand the [redacted] over.

Incident is being investigated further and reported to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Disciplinary action to be taken.
- Support and counselling to be offered to students.
- DP to follow Police instructions.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact Police and inform them of the disclosure of information.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent has informed staff that while students were walking to school, an unknown female (POI) was talking to them. A short time later, the parent informed staff that the POI was outside the school grounds. When the Principal attended the area, the POI was unable to be located. Local police were already outside the school and the Principal alerted them of the incident.

Local police arranged to drive around the school premises and check if they could locate the POI.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:11
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Deniliquin
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

There school will temporarily cease operations due to no power or water following a storm two days ago. The parents/carers of students have been notified.

School is fully operational today.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A parent emailed the school and alerted staff that inappropriate images of a [redacted] student (victim) from the neighbouring high school were being circulated amongst the Year [redacted]

After further investigation, a Year [redacted] (YP1) has admitted having a copy of the inappropriate video footage of the victim which was sent to [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP2).

It was alleged that three other Year [redacted] (YP3, YP4 and YP5) were involved in the incident and another Year [redacted] YP6) had sent an inappropriate image of [redacted] when [redacted] was in [redacted]

Local police were involved and local detectives were currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Peel
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who is on back to back suspensions, has made threats to the staff, stating [Redacted] is going to break their legs and will [Redacted] before [Redacted] comes back on Friday. The YP has a long history of [Redacted] at [Redacted] previous school.

The male parent came and collected the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Call police next time threats made.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School		Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has put another Year [redacted] (victim) into a headlock and then [redacted] the victim into a [redacted]. The victim was given first aid and ice pack applied. The YP1 was spoken to and disciplinary action.

The incident was recorded by a Year [redacted] (YP2) and then uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS).

YP2 has also received disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Gordon
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9414 8499
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Director has met with the [redacted] ale parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim). During the meeting the POI stated that people around him had told him to [redacted]. The POI stated that if he goes out, he will go out with a bang.

The Director arranged the meeting with the POI, due to the POI's behaviour in the previous weeks, where the POI had been turning up at the victim's school in an agitated state on the days he was meant to be collecting the victim. On these days the victim has refused to go with the POI and made contact with the step father, requesting that the step father collect [redacted] from school.

The school report that the victim has been absent from school on days where the POI is meant to be collecting the victim from school.

The school report that the victim [redacted] on the days the POI is due to collect the victim from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Mid Coast Valleys
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		LAC Phone	6583 0199
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The school counsellor informed the Principal that a Year [redacted] (victim) relative has advised that during the weekend the victim was having suicidal thoughts and attempted to [redacted]

When staff spoke with the victim, [redacted] was still intending to [redacted] and staff contacted the [redacted]. The Principal was advised to seek a [redacted] for the victim. The victim has a history of absconding when an ambulance and/or police attend.

The victim's relative was contacted, she attended and escorted the victim to the local hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) reportedly pushed a Year [Redacted] (YP2) after [Redacted] refused to surrender a ball. YP2 then allegedly punched YP1. Another Year [Redacted] (YP3) intervened, pulled YP2 from YP1 and placed [Redacted] in a headlock.

YP2's sibling, a Year [Redacted] (YP4) allegedly punched YP3 and YP2 also punched YP3. YP3 allegedly punched YP4 and ripped [Redacted] from [Redacted] head. YP4 ended up on the ground and unconscious for approximately two minutes. Staff members placed YP4 in a recovery position and when [Redacted] regained consciousness, [Redacted] began vomiting.

YP1, 2, 3, 4 were given first aid and an Ambulance was called to convey YP4 to hospital accompanied by [Redacted] mother. YP3 sustained a [Redacted] and [Redacted] father was encourage to seek medical attention.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 4.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the school councillor that [Redacted] was [Redacted] assaulted by a Year [Redacted] (YP) on the school bus. The victim has told [Redacted] female parent the night before.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The [redacted] have attended the school and informed the Principal that a [redacted] (POI) has been charged for [redacted]. The Principal was informed that as part of the POI's bail conditions, the POI would not be permitted to attend the school.

The POI was not in attendance and staff were not aware. The Principal has contacted the Director and Media Unit.

The [redacted] have confirmed that they will check the images and alert the Principal if they are connected to the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

During Orientation Day, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) has physically assaulted a visiting Year [REDACTED] (victim) from the neighbouring/feeder primary school. The YP has then absconded from school grounds and the YP's [REDACTED] [REDACTED] allowed [REDACTED]

The victim was feeling dizzy and staff called an ambulance to attend. When the ambulance arrived, the victim was assessed and was able to return to school. The victim's [REDACTED] and the YP's [REDACTED] were already on school grounds and were notified.

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was in the process of notifying the YP's [REDACTED] regarding the incident and was in the process of alerting the victim's Principal.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	The Forest
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were found to be in possession of [redacted] and [redacted]. A bag search was conducted on YP1 and YP2 and the [redacted] and [redacted] were located and confiscated. YP2 disclosed to the Head Teacher of welfare that a Year [redacted] (YP3) had allegedly [redacted] (unknown).

Police were contacted and informed of the incident, further investigations to take place.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

- Disciplinary action pending for YP3 pending further investigation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6298 0599
Local Area Command	MONARO		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Students and staff members have been evacuated due to a fire in the [Redacted] room.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reportedly indicated [REDACTED] intentions while in the counsellor's office, prompting the school to contact an Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to [REDACTED] hospital.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4934 0200
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) has sent [Redacted] images of [Redacted] o three Year [Redacted] (Victims 1-3), and asked victim 1 to send one back which [Redacted] refused.

Actions

- The school contacted the [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School		Principals Network	Marrickville
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9550 8199
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in a heightened state and could not be calmed. The YP hit the [redacted] (victim) in the nose. The YP destroyed a locker and a classroom and school was put into lockdown. The YP made several attempts to attack staff members. Police and an ambulance were called and [redacted] female parent, but couldn't attend so [redacted] came and accompanied the YP to hospital in the ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) who has [REDACTED] had a [REDACTED] and presented with some recent cuts on [REDACTED] left forearm from elbows to wrist. The victim reportedly refused to hand over the [REDACTED] to staff members.

The victim's wounds were cleaned with saline. The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Child Wellbeing Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A staff member reported that a Yea [Redacted] (victim) had disclosed that [Redacted] had been [Redacted] assaulted by [Redacted] step father (POI 1). The victim disclosed that [Redacted] is engaging in self harm by cutting [Redacted] on [Redacted] arms.

A community member (unknown) also reported that the victim has been physically assaulted by [Redacted] female parent (POI 2) and the victim's [Redacted] (POI 3).

The victim has stated on a Social Networking Site (SNS) that [Redacted] is engaging in [Redacted] with a male (POI 4) who allegedly attends a [Redacted] school. The victim has also posted to the SNS that [Redacted] is [Redacted].

The local [Redacted] team are aware of the incidents and involved with the victim.

The school hold concern for a number of students in the victim's [Redacted] who are communicating with each other regarding the victim's disclosures. The school is monitoring the students and are trying to remedy the situation by talking with the victim and ensuring the victim uses appropriate avenues for support and advice.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	
School	
Suburb	
School Phone	
Principal	
Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command	
Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A student has informed staff that while a [redacted] student (victim 1) from the [redacted] school was crossing the road, [redacted] was struck by a vehicle. It was alleged that a [redacted] parent (victim 2) of a Year [redacted] (victim 3) and another Year [redacted] (victim 4) was driving the vehicle with victim 3 and victim 4 were passengers.

Staff attended the area and contacted an ambulance and local police to attend. Victim 1 has sustained a [redacted] on [redacted] head, an injury to [redacted] arm and a [redacted] from the incident and was waiting for the ambulance to attend. The Principal has alerted victim 1's parents and they have arranged to attend.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School		Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6298 0599
Local Area Command	MONARO		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

During a [redacted] class a pot of oil caught on fire. Attempts were made to the put fire out. Students were evacuated from the classroom. The NSW fire brigade were called and the school was evacuated. The NSW fire brigade attended and put the fire out. NSW fire brigade gave the all clear .

Around [redacted] a second fire ignited in the same classroom with the [redacted] catching on fire again. The school was evacuated a second time and the NSW fire brigade were contacted and attended the school and put the fire out.

The teacher (victim) of the class fainted and an ambulance was called, and took the victim to hospital for observation.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

All staff attended a debrief in the afternoon.

Communication went out to the school community regarding the incident.

The school temporary ceased operations from [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A student has [redacted] as a result of a [redacted] Phone support for staff through [redacted] has been established.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) disclosed to a teacher that ad allegedly been by a Year YP). The victim and YP were truanting class at the time the incident occurred. The incident occurred off school grounds. Location unknown.

Actions

- The school was advised to call
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Child Wellbeing Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Disciplinary action to be decided.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) visibly upset. The victim disclosed that [REDACTED] older brother, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had been asking [REDACTED] to send [REDACTED] photo's of [REDACTED] via a Social Networking Site (SNS). The victim disclosed a number of incidents to the DP that had occurred since [REDACTED] where the YP had [REDACTED] assaulted and intimidated the victim. The victim informed that [REDACTED] had told [REDACTED] parents about the incidents, and [REDACTED] parents spoke with the YP and got angry but the YP continues to be inappropriate towards the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The [REDACTED] as contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of a small amount of [Redacted]

Disciplinary action has been taken with the YP.

Police have attend the school and collected the [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:25
School		Principals Network	Mooney Mooney
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A number of [redacted] and [redacted] students reported an unknown male (POI) exited his vehicle and followed them as they travelled to school. The victims then ran and the POI returned to his vehicle and drove away.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Parramatta
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The school hold welfare concerns for a Year [redacted] (victim) that has not attended school since [redacted]. The school made contact with the female parent (POI) every two to three days to check on the welfare of the victim and to find out why the victim wasn't attending school. On numerous occasions, contact was not able to be made, when the female parent returned the call, she informed that the victim was sick. Executive staff made meetings with the POI, with the POI not turning up to the meetings.

On the [redacted] the POI attended a meeting and informed the Assistant Principal (AP) that they were moving to [redacted] and that the victim would be attending a school in [redacted].

The home [redacted] was informed and liaised with the school regarding the victim. The [redacted] has an ongoing case regarding the victim.

A number of [redacted] have been made regarding the victim's welfare previously based on [redacted].

The Principal received an email [redacted] from the [redacted] informing that a welfare check had been conducted on the victim. On attending the victim's home, the victim was unable to be sighted. The POI informed that the victim was staying in [redacted] with the POI's parents. The POI was unable to provide contact details for her parents, who the victim was allegedly staying with. The [redacted] informed the POI that she would be following up to obtain the contact details.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1, 2) who are meant to travel on [redacted] reportedly hatched a plan and absconded from school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School		Principals Network	Macleay Valley
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly found a [redacted] removed from pencil sharper and threatened to [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim) after the victim's nail accidentally connected with [redacted] eye when [redacted] placed [redacted] hand on [redacted] friend's shoulder. No injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School		Principals Network	Armidale
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6771 0503
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] has lost [redacted] temper during a ping pong session. The YP threw a ping pong bat at a Year [redacted] (victim), causing a laceration to the victim's head. An ambulance was called and attended the school. The victim was assessed onsite and then taken by ambulance to the hospital.

Disciplinary action has been taken with the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was found in possession of [redacted] Staff have confiscated and secured the [redacted]

Local police were contacted and informed. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has not been collected from school by [Redacted] female parent (POI). Emergency contacts have been phoned with no one answering. Local Police have been contacted and informed. Police have advised they will attend the victim's home to see if anyone is home and to do a welfare check on the family.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact th [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School		Principals Network	Bungarribee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. Another Year [redacted] (YP3) became involved in the altercation and tried to protect YP1. Staff intervened but YP3 became extremely agitated and threatened YP2.

Staff managed to escort YP1 and YP2 from the area but YP3 physically assaulted YP2. The students were eventually separated and an ambulance and local police were called.

YP3 was making threats of violence towards staff and students. YP3 smashed a window, picked up the glass and threatened to harm [redacted].

Local police attended and calmed YP3 and the ambulance arrived. YP3's [redacted] was contacted, they attended and YP3 was escorted to the local hospital for a mental health assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [redacted].
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [redacted].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent/ [Redacted] (victim 1) of a Year [Redacted] victim 2) has alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) that during the night, [Redacted] (POI) has physically assaulted his own male parent. It was alleged that the POI was in possession of knives and possibly a [Redacted]. Victim 1 has alerted local police and was concerned for the safety of victim 2 and herself. Victim 1's relative has informed her that the POI has left [Redacted] and was on his way to the area.

The R/Principal was concerned that the POI was on his way to the school and was concerned for victim 2's safety. Victim 2 will not be in attendance and will remain with victim 1.

The R/Principal has contacted local police and implemented semi - lockdown procedures. The Principal was informed and has alerted the Director.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- Police contacted
- School security notified

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

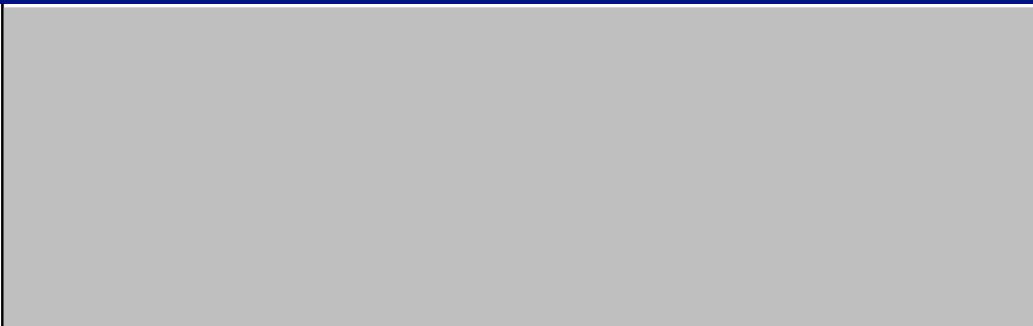
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number







Incident Type



Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident



A year  (YP) has  ouched another year  (Victim) outside  clothing.

Actions

- The school contacted 
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the 
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent [Redacted] (victim 1) of a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) has alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) that during the night, her ex husband (POI) has physically assaulted his own male parent. It was alleged that the POI was in possession of knives and possibly a [Redacted]. Victim 1 has alerted local police and was concerned for the safety of victim 2 and herself. Victim 1's relative has informed her that the POI has left [Redacted] and was on his way to the area.

The Principal was in the process of contacting police for assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- School security notified



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Mooki
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] (YP) brought a shard of broken [redacted] to school and threatened to [redacted] an [redacted] (victim) and stated to the victim that [redacted] was going to [redacted] everyone in the school. The YP eventually handed the shard of mirror over after numerous requests from the [redacted]

Disciplinary action has been take with the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] has climbed over the balcony of a [Redacted] and threatened to jump. Several staff members managed to physically restrain the victim and pulled [Redacted] to safety.

Several students and staff members have witnessed the incident and the Principal has arranged support and counselling.

An ambulance was called and arranged to attend. The victim's female parent was contacted and has attended the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9797 4099
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

An Assistant Principal (victim) has arrived at school and appeared upset. The victim attended the Principal's office and reported that [Redacted] needed to leave. The victim didn't give a reason for needing to leave, but that [Redacted] needed to go. Prior to leaving, the victim had discussed a program that [Redacted] wanted to attend in [Redacted] that supported victim's of childhood [Redacted]

The Principal reports that there have been previous concerns for the victims mental health and wellbeing based on previous threats to harm [Redacted]. The victim has previously reported to the Principal that [Redacted] has made contact with a [Redacted] for support.

The Deputy Principal (DP) found a notepad in the office, which appeared to have a draft letter addressed to a male. The letter contained details regarding mental health concerns as well as negative comments regarding staff members.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) reportedly escalated, overturned all the desks in the classroom and damaged three windows in total. The YP then attempted to climb out the window, however staff members intervened and prevented [REDACTED] from doing so.

The YP then attempted to [REDACTED] with the shattered safety glass which did not break the skin. The YP proceeded to use [REDACTED] hand to [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] laid down on the glass.

The school contacted police and an ambulance. The YP was subsequently conveyed to hospital accompanied by a staff member.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will inform the YP's [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School		Principals Network	Mudgee
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP 1) approached another Year [redacted] (victim 1) and assaulted [redacted]. A third Year [redacted] (YP 2) approached victim 1 and assaulted [redacted] as well. Students alerted teachers that an altercation was unfolding in the change room's. Staff entered the change room's and intervened and attempted to separate the students. Victim 1 was escorted out of the change rooms. YP 1 exited the change room and ran towards victim 1 and the teacher, YP 1 assaulted victim 1 a second time. Another Year [redacted] (victim 2) who is a friend of victim 1, was present, and was approached by YP 2 and assaulted by YP 2. Staff have intervened a second time and separated the students.

Victim 1 passed out briefly before regaining consciousness.

Parents of all students involved were contacted. Police were called and informed of the incident. The parents of the victim's attended the school and were requested to take the victim's to seek medical treatment.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Wollongong North
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

An ex staff member who was recently [Redacted] from [Redacted] apparently had three [Redacted] school students attend [Redacted] house and remain there for about an hour and a half.

This information was told to a staff member who informed the Principal.

Police will investigate to see if any [Redacted]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A staff member (POI) became angry towards a Year [Redacted] victim) and grabbed the victim's bag. The POI continued to hold the victim's bag while it was attached to the victim's back and verbally abused [Redacted]. The Assistant Principal (AP) attended and calmed the situation. The POI then followed the victim as [Redacted] walked away from AP. The POI was in a heightened state, he approached the victim and continued to yell at [Redacted] before walking away. Another Assistant Principal (AP) has witnessed the incident and the Principal was informed.

The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. When the Principal spoke with the POI [Redacted] left the school grounds.

The Principal has informed [Redacted] and the Director of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

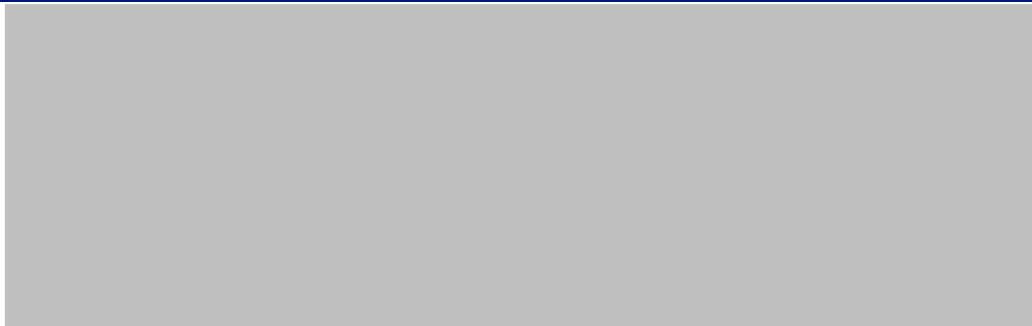
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A number of [redacted] students were on a bus which was involved in an accident, where the bus crashed into a [redacted]

A number of students checked on the bus driver and contacted 000.

The high school students ushered the primary school students off the bus. Police and ambulance attended the scene and the bus driver and students were taken to the local hospital to be checked over.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 9.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 10.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 10.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will be touching base with the students families to check in on them.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Students report a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) consumed [REDACTED] in the toilet. Following an interview, YP1 made admissions to using a [REDACTED] to smoke [REDACTED] and alleges another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) sold the [REDACTED] to [REDACTED].

YP2 was reportedly found to be in possession of a small amount of [REDACTED] which has been confiscated. YP2 denies selling [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) left school premise, walked down the road and a staff member followed from a distance. The victim reportedly threatened to run onto the road and indicated intentions to [REDACTED]

The staff member managed to persuade and return the victim back to school. The victim then reportedly suffered [REDACTED] and indicated the voices in [REDACTED] head were telling [REDACTED] not to take [REDACTED] medication. The school contacted an ambulance and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A year (Victim) attended school early in the week with parents and reported an incident involving a year (YP) from the school.

The victim reported that some time in the two students were at the victims house playing a game and were alone when the YP was trying to touch over lothing. The victim told not to and stopped.

Later on the YP asked the victim if wanted to be and this caused the victim to freeze with fear and confusion. The YP then put on and tried to The YP did not have consent however the victim did not make this clear.

Some time later in the month, the same thing happened again however this time the YP did not the victim but threw around aggressively and on the outside of clothing.

School counselling provided, and hospital counsellor contacted and arrangements made to support the victim.

There is also concern for the YP that may self harm.

Over the last weekend, the YP had self harmed while at home and was taken to hospital for treatment.

Crisis counselling has been provided for the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) reportedly absconded from school to go and socialise together.

Police were contacted and attended the school. YP1 and YP2 whereabouts are unknown.

At the end of the day, a Year [redacted] (YP3) who travels by [redacted] reportedly absconded from school. Police were contacted, located YP3 at the end of the road and returned [redacted] to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Chipping Norton
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

While in the [REDACTED] area, a female staff member (victim) was agitated and was being rude towards the Principal and several staff members have witnessed the incident. The Principal was attending a meeting with other staff and was informed that the victim was swearing, throwing [REDACTED] and then [REDACTED] picked up [REDACTED] bag and left the school grounds.

Staff members were concerned for the [REDACTED] of the victim. Staff members sent a message to check the [REDACTED] of the victim but the victim failed to respond.

The Principal has arranged a return to work meeting with the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Cessnock
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) from the is in a very heightened state, is running around the school with a large stick threatening to people and banging on doors. The YP is trying to climb the fence and Principal is worried that will go into adjoining property.

School is in lockdown and police contacted.

UPDATE A family friend presented at school to collect the YP and the lockdown was lifted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bondi
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9349 9299
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A student has informed staff that two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) were taking [REDACTED] that was not [REDACTED] to them. YP1 has supplied the [REDACTED] to YP2 and then absconded from school grounds.

The R/Principal has contacted YP1's parents of the incident and contacted the [REDACTED] service regarding the [REDACTED] but they advised to monitor the students. YP2's parents were also informed of the incident. Shortly after, YP1 returned to school grounds.

While investigating the incident, YP1 has a history of [REDACTED] and refused to inform the R/Principal of where [REDACTED] obtained the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	12:55
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command			MACQUARIE FIELDS
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) reportedly left school premises and has a history of absconding from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has gone down a slide and at the bottom in the pool a [redacted] YP) from another school has pulled the victims [redacted] own.

The victim informed staff at the park and then [redacted] teacher.

Police to be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cowpasture
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Four year [Redacted] were in the toilets and YP1 was found to be in possession of a bag with [Redacted] [Redacted] was confiscated and all parents contacted.

All students received suspensions.

Police contacted and collected the [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Iron Cove
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] (victim) has been assaulted and robbed by a group of approximately 20 youths. The incident occurred on [Redacted] after the victim attended the movies with friends. The Incident was filmed and posted to a Social Networking Site (SNS). The victim sustained a [Redacted]

The incident was reported to Police by the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2018	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School		Principals Network	Lake Illawarra Nort
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) approached three Year [redacted] victim1, 2, 3), Two Year [redacted] (victim 4, 5) and a Year [redacted] (victim 6). The POI allegedly intimidated the victim's making threats to harm the victim's. A number of parents of the victim's reported the incident to the Principal. The incident occurred after school about [redacted] from the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 6 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

•